

James A. Colin, Exq.

"LEGACY OF JUSTICE"

based misdemeanors committed in their respective cities.⁶ It would be illogical to conclude that only district courts have jurisdiction to determine the contitutionality of misdemeanor ordinances when municipal courts have original risdiction to try cases under misdemeanor ordinances in the first instance.

Second, justice con also lack injunction and prohibition.7 Nevertne Court, we concluded that justice cou constitutional issues presented in cr We similarly conclude that by granting misdemeanors committed in violation empowered municip uestions raised in ourt's holding in Salail

to justice courts.11

SNAKE

I am always the FINAL word!

S VEGAS

NEVADA

y of ordina npc a court assessment fee. In Re

(c), overruled in part by Salaiscooper, 15. McKay v. City of Las Vegas, 106 Nev.

a muni

7 Ne 3, 205, 785 55 (1990), overruled in part by Salaiscooper, 117 ev. at 901. 17.51 at 515. See also NRS 5.050(4). As we stated in laiscooper, wever, neither prior holding "should be read for the oposition th municipal or justice courts have no authority whatever to

continued on next page . . .

DEDICATION

THIS book is dedicated to the infinite victims of government lies, violence, and abuse of power, or, in other words, it is dedicated to the victims of the Legacy of "justice."

Evil lawless lying greedy government scumbags taking your wealth, taking your time, taking your freedom, and exerting their violent will against you, from birth to death, with immunity, without authority, and without truth. That is Las Vegas "Law" = a pathetic joke since the beginning of time.

May its victims awake, resist, and prosper.

Do not comply. Do not submit. Do not believe in the power of government. Without compliance, there is no power. Do not comply.

And most importantly, do not get caught.



LEGACYOFJUSTICE"



based misdemeanors committed in their resu

illogical to conclude that only district courts ha the contitutionality of misdemeanor ordinar

"LEGACY OF JUSTICE"

6NRS 5.050(2). 7See NRS 4.370.



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

ILLOGICAL BEFORE THE CEDRIC A. KERNS

Taken on Wednesday, October 20, 2004

At Las Vegas Municipal Court

THE COURT: -- I made those comments, it was

before I really got into what I believe, you know, there's

MR. COLIN: The first --

THE COURT: So when --

MR. COLIN: First of --

jurisdictional issues.

12

13

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

25

MR. COLIN: There's not a bit of authority that

exists stating that the district court has original jurisdiction on a misdemeanor-ordinance case coming out of the City of Las Vegas. Nothing exists. The only thing in the law is the district courts have final appellate

jurisdiction. That's it.

Both of the cases cited by the City involve tax laws or statutes or ordinances. They are specifically excluded. You've got original jurisdiction. It's impossible to have

original jurisdiction and appellate jurisdiction.

The Constitution blatantly states that the district courts have final appellate jurisdiction in cases in lower-court cases. That's obvious. There's no way they can

have original jurisdiction and appellate jurisdiction. The way the system works, Judge, the underlying courts

whether it be justice court dealing with statutes or the Las Vegas Municipal Court dealing with ordinances, they make the determination, then final appellate jurisdiction goes to the district courts.

MR. COLIN: Judge, can I ask how does district

13

15

16

17

18 19

21

22

25

court have original jurisdiction on the constitutionality of ordinances? Can you tell me that?

THE COURT: I can tell you that I don't have original jurisdiction on the constitutionality of the ordinance. I have jurisdiction over the violation of the ordinance. That's my belief unless you can tell me.

Just because I have original jurisdiction with regards to the violation does not mean I have original jurisdiction with regards to the constitutionality, exactly as if I have jurisdiction with regards to a violation of a statute, but I do not with regards to constitutionality of the statute.

Now, that is my ruling. I understand your position. I

respectfully disagree with your position.

MR. COLIN: I understand, Judge, and I won't argue any further. You're the final arbiter here. But for the record, on what basis are you stating that the district court has original jurisdiction?

THE COURT: On the basis that I don't believe municipal court has jurisdiction.

MR. POLESKI: If I can clarify the record? Is the Court ruling that they have original jurisdiction to try the case or are you just saying they have jurisdiction to

THE COURT: They have --

determine the constitutionality --

IVL

MR. POLESKI: -- of the ordinance, and that's --THE COURT: -- jurisdiction to determine the constitutionality. Original jurisdiction --MR. COLIN: THE COURT: With regards --MR. COLIN: -- so the record's clear. THE COURT: -- to the constitutionality, yes. MR. COLIN: Okay. So you --THE COURT: And --MR. COLIN: -- are stating --THE COURT: And if the --MR. COLIN: And --THE COURT: If the district court says it's constitutional, then I come back and try it. If they say it's unconstitutional, it goes away. I think that happened with an annoying-a-minor case that we sent it up there. The district court said it was unconstitutional. It never came back, so I believe district court has original jurisdiction with regards to the constitutionality of the ordinance. MR. COLIN: And on what do you base that? THE COURT: I base that on my common sense. MR. COLIN: Huh. THE COURT: And then that can go up, and I will

sign the order. You both will get notice of when the

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17 18

19

20

22

24

25

LVL

LEGACY OF "JUSTICE" ILLOGICAL, LAWLESS **CULT L'EADER CASE FIXER, IDIOT MAGGOT, SNAKE LIAR. CHEATER. SCUM** DISHONEST

CRIMINAL





AGENDA SUMMARY PAGE City Council Meeting of: February 7, 2024

Agenda Item No.: 40

DISCUSSION

DEPARTMENT: City Manager DIRECTOR: Mike Janssen

SUBJECT:

ADMINISTRATIVE:

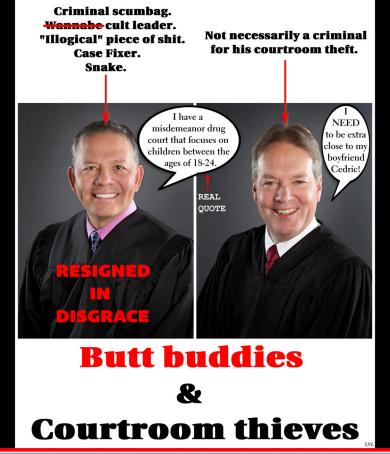
Discussion for possible action regarding the method which shall be used to fill the Municipal Court Judge vacancy for Department 5, in accordance with City Charter 1.160

FISCAL IMPACT:

None

PURPOSE/BACKGROUND:

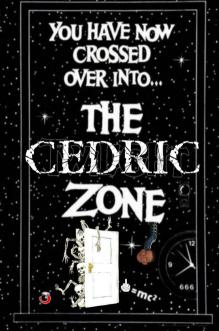
Department 5 Municipal Court Judge Cedric Kerns has submitted his resignation effective February 29, 2024.





"Perhaps the Party was rotten under the surface, its cult of strenuousness and self-denial simply a sham concealing iniquity."

-George Orwell - 1984









1: A social, religious, or political system characterized by intense devotion to a central figure, ideology, or doctrine, often with authoritarian control over its members, a strong sense of in-group versus out-of-group, and significant influence over members' beliefs, behaviors, and daily lives.

2: The followers of such a system, religion, or sect.

3: A misplaced or excessive admiration for a particular person or thing.

It turns out that resigned-under-suspicion unelected lifetime "senior" criminal "justice" Nancy Saitta, a former Las Vegas municipal judge herself, was an outspoken advocate of the Cedric Kerns cult court from its very beginning, which immediately places the fake court's true legality, real value, and actual legitimacy in fatal doubt, primarily due to the fact that Nancy "I'll do anything for ca\$\$\$h" Saitta has been a fake tenured "associate" "professor" (of bullshit) at more than one real school. The "https://www.ournal." is Jane Ann Morrison ran a 2007 column about Saitta titled: "Errant assertions about her academic past cause Saitta to lose credibility." The first words of the column were: "I no longer believe Nancy Saitta."

Criminal leaker/career liar Nancy "Saitta praised Kerns for stepping in and saving the lives of his defendants. Very few of us take the time to give of ourselves,' she said." Actually, though, Cedric Kerns just takes for himself, and is a criminal scumbag who has sent big black men (including a First-Degree Murder convict I know personally) out into the Las Vegas community to commit crimes for him, and intimidate his enemies through physical threats — including delivery of his favorite catchphrase. Indeed, delivery of the catchphrase to his intended victim was the most important part of the entire criminal mission according to soon-to-be Las Vegas municipal court judge Cedric Kerns. "Judge" Kerns had been masturbating to that catchphrase since he first came up with it as a young boy — Probably.

Criminal Nancy Saitta defended her own overwhelming academic dishonesty by claiming that because some students she was instructing part-time in 2005 called her "professor" - she believed she was one.



LVL

The Las Vegas "YO Court" is an unprecedented and lawless unconstitutional clown court created by a dishonest coward criminal parasite who craved his own unfettered lawless power soooooo much that HE HAS LIED, CHEATED, AND INSANELY (ILLOGICALLY) BROKE THE LAW ON THE RECORD to hold onto it. I don't care if the "graduates" love the fake "court." They are morons, imbeciles, idiots - pathetic losers - by definition. That's exactly why Cedric Kerns picked them out for himself to victimize. It's just about the only group he could ever be smarter than, and they're sooooooo stupid, they think be is wise. You can never underestimate the intelligence of the general public, not to mention the intelligence of weak-minded drug-addicted fuck-ups who have embraced the Las Vegas "justice" system and voluntarily placed their trust and the lives of themselves and their entire families in the hands of Las Vegas municipal court judge Cedric Kerns.

In fall 2004, Cedric Kerns decided one night to start pretending that Las Vegas municipal judges don't have jurisdiction over certain Las Vegas city ordinances, because he thought that what the law actually required might cost him votes in the 2005 election. According to the LASVEGAS—SUN his opponent in the pending election was "trying to unseat Kerns with a campaign that criticizes the two-term judge for taking campaign donations from strip clubs." So Kerns was afraid of losing his job, thought everything over, and one night decided that insanely-lawless lies were the best way to hold onto his coveted power. Fact. Criminal fraud Cedric Kerns lied through his pathetic cowardly teeth for seventeen (17) solid minutes on Wednesday, October 20, 2004, and you just reviewed part of the transcript for yourself at the start of this book. I had to endure it live. If you think Cedric Kerns is an honest trustworthy man after reading that transcript, you're stupider than "his" 18-24+ year-old "kids" who "voluntarily" placed themselves and their entire families under Kerns' total unfettered lawless supervision. Idiots. Really, Cedric Kerns and Nancy Saitta believe in nothing except themselves, just like most totally-dishonest criminal parasite politicians.

Errant assertions about her academic past cause Saitta to lose credibility

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 2007
no longer believe Nancy
Santta.
Two weeks ago, she
said because students
called her "professor" she
believed she was an associate
professor at UNLV, a job
that is a tenured position and
usually takes six or seven
years to obtain.

Turns out she was a part-time instructor at UNLV in 2005, teaching Introduction to American Politics.

She had listed her

"associate professor"
position at the University
of Las Vegas, Nevada on
her 2006 campaign site,
which was removed after
the Review-Journal's Sean
Whaley questioned her.
But she also listed on her

official Nevada Supreme Court biography that she was an associate professor at Wayne State University, her alma mater.

Well, that's also not true. And late Friday afternoon,



Jane Ann Morrison

that was removed.

When I called her chambers in Carson City on Thursday and said I had questions about her résumé concerning Wayne State University, she responded with a written statement. But she refused to speak to me directly.

Her statement in its entirety said: "I take full responsibility for the human error. While I pride myself on being accurate, I was apparently not in this case.

As soon as the UNLV matter was brought to my attention, I immediately had it corrected. I contacted Wayne State myself to be sure that the teaching opportunity I had nearly 25 years ago would be correctly recorded on my résumé. The listing of academic assignments on my résumé was never intended to mislead anyone."

She might say she wasn't intending to mislead anyone, but when you hold a job as a part-time instructor and claim a hard-to-get tenured position, you are misleading someone....

But inflating your résumé, whether it's in 2006 or 25 years ago, is pretty clear-cut. The academics who worked six or seven years to earn titles of "associate professor" aren't likely to vote for someone in the next election who through "human error" called herself a tenured professor in two universities.

Résumé inflation isn't a deal-breaker only for me.

Lying on résumés to make yourself look good can get ugly pretty fast

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 2007

ying on your résumé seems like one of the stupidest things anyone can do, because it's pretty easy to check out. Those who pad the facts assume no one will check. Some veterans who lie about their military history assume that. So do academics. And, most stupidly, so do political candidates.

Everyone has enemies and, if your foes are obsessive enough, they check out every claim you make on paper, looking for that gotcha they can throw in your face by telling the news media.

Nevada Supreme Court Justice Nancy Saitta just confessed she inflated her academic credentials, but insisted it was unintentional. On her 2006 campaign Web site, Saitta said she was an "associate professor" in UNLV's political science department. Actually, she was a part-time instructor



Jane Ann Morrison

who taught one class, the Review-Journal's Sean Whaley reported Tuesday.

Many of her foes won't believe her explanation: that students called her professor when she taught. I'll give her the benefit of the doubt, although someone who has gone through a university and law school should be more savvy about academic titles....

How dumb is that?

Jane Ann Morrison's column appears

Monday, Thursday and Saturday. E-mail
her at Jane@reviewjournal.com or call

(702) 383-0275.



Case No.: 2020-081-P

IN THE MATTER OF THE HONORABLE, NANCY SAITTA, Senior Judge, Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, State of Nevada,

12

17

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

19

20

22

23

25

27

Respondent.

STIPULATION AND ORDER OF CONSENT TO PUBLIC REPRIMAND

In order to resolve the judicial conduct complaint pending before the Nevada Commission on Judicial Discipline (the "Commission"), the Respondent, Homenshe Nancy Saitta, Senior Judge, Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, State of Nevada ("Respondent" or "Judge Saitta"), and the Commission stipulate to the following pursuant to Commission Procedural Rule ("CPR") 29:

- 1. Respondent admits that she violated Canon 1 of the Revised Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct ("Code"), Rule 1.1, requiring the Respondent to comply with the law, including the Code itself; and Canon 2 of the Code, Rule 2.5(A), requiring Respondent to perform judicial and administrative duties competently and diligently, or any of these rules, in her capacity as a Senior Judge in and for the Eighth Judicial District Court ("EJDC"), in Clark County, State of Nevada, by knowingly or unknowingly engaging in an act, a combination of acts, or all of the followine acts, which occurred during the circumstances stated below:
- A. During the period spanning December, 2017, through November 3, 2021, in the matter of Ausell v. Ausell, EIDC Case No. D-15-5219690. De divorce/child custody case), Respondent presided over a divorce trial on December 13-15, 2017, but failed to timely issue a written divorce decree until February 5, 2021 (over 3 years). Respondent also failed to timely resolve and issue orders on other outstanding post-trial matters, including the Respondent's Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order Regarding Post Trial Motions, which was issued on November 3, 2021 (approximately 4 years after the divorce trial).

During the time frame identified above, Respondent (i) failed to reque proposed findings of fact and conclusions of law, as well as the divorce decree, from counsel (which Respondent acknowledged was standard practice following a trial) for over 5 months; (ii) did not timely respond to proposed orders/decrees submitted by counsel for over 3 years, despite repeated attempts by counsel requesting that Respondent finalize and issue them; (iii) repeatedly represented to counsel over several years during multiple status hearings that the orders/decree were in final editing, but later acknowledged during the Commission investigation that she, in fact, signed defendant's proposed decree without editing it; (iv) was not completely aware of the status of the case and pending submissions, including whether certain orders were signed or matters resolved, even after representing to counsel numerous times during previous hearings that she would inquire as to the status of such orders/matters; (v) failed to comply with Supreme Court Rule 251, which requires district courts to resolve issues affecting child custody and visitation within 6 months of filing of a responsive order; (vi) failed to enter detailed minute orders; and (vii) withdrew her oral rulings after a hearing due to discovered deficiencies in those rulings (i.e., omissions of material information), which demonstrates that she was not completely prepared for such hearing

- C. Respondent notes the following mitigating factors:
 - The matter was a complex divorce:

assistance from law clerks or judicial executive assistants in the Family Division;

- All departments in the Family Division of the Eighth Judicial
 District Court were disqualified from hearing the matter, preventing Respondent from receiving
- At various times, the Defendant was not represented (e.g., her counsel withdrew) and/or only represented as to certain aspects of the matter (i.e., an unbundled representation); and
- 4. Respondent's failure to comply with the six-month requirement of SCR 251 (by approximately two months) on Defendant's Petition to Relocate was exacerbated by the parties' desire to conduct extensive discovery on the issue and due to conflicts with

Defendant's schedule (Defendant requested to reschedule the hearing multiple times).

- Respondent admits to all the allegations and mitigating factors in paragraphs (1)(A) through (C) as set forth above.
- 3. Respondent agrees to waive her right to present her case and contest the allegations in the information set forth above in a formal hearing pursuant to CPR 18, Respondent also agrees that this Stipulation and Order of Consent to Public Reprinand ("Order") takes effect immediately, pursuant to CPR 29. The Commission accepts Respondent's waiver of said right and acknowledges and agrees to the immediate effect of this Order. Respondent further agrees to appear before the Commission in a public proceeding, if required by the Commission, to discuss this Order in more detail and to answer any questions from the Commissioners related to this case.
- Respondent agrees and acknowledges that this Order will be published on the Commission's website and filed with the Clerk of the Nevada Supreme Court.
- Respondent and the Commission hereby stipulate to Respondent's consent to a public reprimand pursuant to CPR 29. Notwithstanding the mitigating factors (as noted above), Respondent nevertheless stipulates to the following substantive provisions:
- A. She agrees the evidence available to the Commission would establish by clear and convincing proof that she violated the Code, including Canon 1, Rule 1.1 and Canon 2, Rule 2.5(A).
- B. She further agrees that her actions as described above in the matter of Ansell, v. Ansell, EJDC Case No. D-15-521960-D, constitute an aggravating factor for purposes of imposition of discipline in this matter, and merit the specific discipline stipulated to herein.
- C. She agrees the discipline of public reprimand is justified and authorized by Article 6, Section 21(1) of the Nevada Constitution; NRS 1.428; NRS 1.4653; NRS 1.4677(1)(a); NRS 1.4695; CPR 29; and Code Application Sections I, II and III.
 - D. She stipulates to a public reprimand for violations of the Judicial Canons
 ses set forth-above in paragraph (1).

Respondent understands and agrees that, by accepting the terms of this Order, she

waives her right to appeal to the Nevada Supreme Court, pursuant to Rule 3D of the Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure. Respondent also waives all other forms of extraordinary relief for purposes of challenging this Order.

ORDER

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Respondent is hereby publicly reprimanded for violating the Code, Canon 1, Rule 1.1 and Canon 2, Rule 2.5(A).

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Executive Director of the Commission take the necessary steps to file this document in the appropriate records and on the website of the Commission and with the Clerk of the Nevada Supreme Court.

DATED 7 - 25 - 22

NANCY SA

15

26

17

21

22

23

THOMAS J. DONALDSON, Esq. Prosecuting Officer for the Nevada

 \mathbf{LVL}



The majority of species on Earth are parasites. Unfortunately that includes certain categories of humans, like judges.

"Parasitism is indeed a lifestyle and not a phylogenetic category."

For judges, grifting off others is a sound evolutionary strategy. Parasites live in or on their host organism for an extended period of time, produce harm, profit regardless, and reproduce at a rate faster than their hosts. Parasites reduce host fitness as much as they can, and increase their own fitness by intentionally exploiting their hosts for all of the resources necessary for their own survival.

"The court encourages the commission of crime so that we have adequate money to operate."

-James W. Hardesty

Nevada supreme court "justice"

"I am privileged to speak on behalf of our 3 court of appeals judges, 82 district court judges, 67 justices of the peace, 30 municipal court judges, and the nearly 2,000 court employees throughout the state. On behalf of all employees of the supreme court and the administrative office of the courts, I thank Governor Sisolak for including in his budget a request for a salary increase for all state employees and teachers."

-Mark Gibbons

Nevada supreme court "justice"





{ NEVADA & THE WEST } REVIEW-JOURNAL Las Vegas Review-Journal

EOUALIZING PAY

Ignoring voters and Constitution

LAS VEGAS SUN

were watching the store, their legislators in Carson City were participating in a political scam that has been in the political sausage grinder for

complished was to spit in the eyes of Nevadans by subverting their ex-pressed will and the Nevada Consti-

The story began back in 1970 when voters answered the pleas of District Court judges and justices of the Nevada Supreme Court and extended their terms of office from four to six years. This was the right thing to do, but within the next two decades the beneficiaries of the term extension began to complain about waiting six years for pay raises, So they played illicit games of hiding money to be paid for "additional di ties." These dollars were made ava able to justices who didn't benefit immediately from pay raises. It is, according to the Nevada Constitu tion, required that elected state offi cials must face the voters again before getting a pay increase. This quirement was being ignored by both the legislators and justices

Then the justices and judges went to the Legislature to get a Joint Resolution passed the proposed to amend the state Constitution and al-low increases in salaries of justices and judges during their terms in of-

Less than seven years ago, in the 1994 general election, the state's voters got a crack at the request. Question No. 3 asked, "Shall the Nevada Constitution be amended to allow an increase in the salaries of justices of the Supreme Court and District Court judges during their term of office?" Nevada voters answered with 309,137 NO votes to 58,363 YES votes. The justices, judges and legis-lators had their question answered.

Not being easily persuaded, some of the justices went back to the old game of special "extra duty" payments. That's when the court's conscience, then-Chief Justice Tom Steffen, told them it was unconstitu-

During the 2001 Nevada Legislature the justices and judges went back to their legislative pals, some of them lawyers, for help in getting around the state's Constitution and the will of the people. Two justices and one Las Vegas District Court judge spent more time in the Legislature this spring than they did in their



Mike O'Callaghan

Nevada voters answered with 309,137 no votes to 58,363 ves votes. The justices, judges and legislators had their question answered.

rom their efforts came Senate Bill 184, which says that certain justices shall be appointed to "the Supreme Court commission on law libraries" and be entitled to receive \$32,400 yearly above their base salaries. The recipients of the extra dollars would be those who don't become eligible for pay increases granted by the Legislature because they don't face the voters for another few years. The same arrangement is made for some District Court judges.

Very simply, the Legislature has, along with the state's judicial system, created a scam to get around the will of the people and the state Constitu-

Now it's time for every Nevadan to ask their legislators why they treated the Nevada Constitution so shabbily. Why didn't they send the justices and judges back to the voters for a constitutional change? Because they knew that such a change isn't what Nevadans want or would approve. Now it's on the governor's desk.

Voters, your legislators sent you a message. Did you get it?

Hike O'Callaghan is the Las Veets Sun exccutive editor.

Creation of panel under fire

Critics upset that justices earn extra money sitting on Law Libraries commission

REVIEW-JOURNAL CAPITAL BUREAU

CARSON CITY - A commission created by the Legislature in 2001 to equalize Supreme Court justices' pay is another example of how the court is playing fast and loose with the state constitution,

critics say Legislation created the Su-preme Court Commission on Law Libraries, which was giv-en the task of improving pub-lic access to the law and legal publications, and boosted justices' pay to \$140,000 from \$107,600.

The legislation authorized justices who cannot receive the higher salary until they re-elected to collect extra y serving on the commis-The state constitution reires a justice to be re-

itics say the extra pay vi-s the intent of the state

"This just proves my point that this is a court run amok. They are running outside the parameters of what the people of the state of Nevada want."

GEORGE HARRIS

CHAIRMAN OF THE NEVADA REPUBLICAN LIBERTY CAUCUS Guinn 6

\$833 million theft

Justice Robert Rose, com nittee minutes show, said the nequity was an "absurd situation" not intended by the irafters of the constitution, and payment for service on the commission was an appro-

Service on the commission pays \$32,400 a year, the precise difference in the salaries among some justices. The five justices receiving the lower pay are the ones who serve on the commission: Rose, Chief Justice Deborah Agosti and Justices Miriam Shearing, Nancy Becker and Myron

Harris and other critics say it is another example of the high court ignoring the constitution. The other example they cite is the court's 6-1 tax vote in July. That ruling, which is back before the court for possible reconsideration, said the constitutional requirement for a two-thirds vote in

the Legislature to raise taxes did not have to be followed in the recently concluded special

Knight Allen, a citizen activist who has monitored government salary issues for several years, also criticized the prac-

tice of equalizing the pay. nake the rules," he said of the ourt. "If the constitution gets in the way of what they want, ney will figure out a way round it."...

The 2001 Supreme Court pay legislation was approved unanimously in the Senate and with only six no votes in the Assembly. The 30 percent pay increase to \$140,000 was the first for members of the court since a lawmaker-approved increase in 1995.

Because justices' six-year terms are staggered, however, the pay increase did not take effect immediately for all seven members of the court. The constitution requires justices to be re-elected before they

LAS VEGAS REVIS DNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 2003

Constitutional How convenient, end run

Pay for judicial commissions further undermines the intent of the document

if the 6-1 decision by the Nevada Supreme Court setting aside the Gibbons Tax Restraint Initiative weren't insult enough, the justices have added further injury to Silver State taxpayers by pocketing outside compensation intended precisely to circumvent the intent of the state constitution.

The state constitution prohibits office holders from receiving any increase in compensation without first facing the voters. So when the 2001 Legislature approved a 30 percent salary hike for the justices, only those justices

The members of

the court are again

showing a callous

disregard for the

plain language of

the law, let alone

its spirit.

elected or re-elected in 2002 qual-ified immediately for the higher

when five of the seven justices complained that they would not qualify for the salary increase until after their next election campaigns, lawmakers should have said, "Tough." Instead, with barely a whimper of opposition, the Court Commission on Law Libraries ... and compensated the five justices who sit on it and its vari-

ous adjuncts an amount that's equal to the pay hike their colleagues who faced the voters in 2002 were awarded.

All this after it was declared unconstitutional in the early 1990s for the justices to try a similar ploy to pad their

pay, that time through service on the Pardons Board and the Board of Law Library Trustees. The justices continue to protest that the commission performs a valuable service, by making official legal forms more user-friendly and clarifying the duties clerks

and law librarians can legitimately perform for the public.

That may be true. But if so, the justices could certainly provide their expertise pro bono, rather than pocket tidy paychecks of questionable legality at taxpayer expense.

Two years ago, we argued that the magnitude of the salary increase was way out of line, and that compensating the justices for serving on the law library commission was nothing more than an end run around the the concise language of the state constitution regarding eligibility for higher pay - which was approved by voters in both 1966

and 1968. Both admonitions stand. But there's a deeper problem here, which was under-scored by the court's July decision in Guinn v. Legislature. The justices "operate on the fundamental assumption they can make the rules," noted local activist Knight Allen, "If the constitution gets in the way of what they want, they will figure out a way around it."

The members of the court are again showing a callous disregard for the plain language of the law, let alone its

Such a cavalier attitude toward the constitution and the restraints it allegedly places on government might be no surprise, given the thorough shredding the justices gave that document two months ago. But it's nevertheless a resounding disappointment.



"Justice"Myron E. Leavitt Middle School

The "Patriots to Normalize Reno" fought the Rodeo with mass mailings, flyers, and obscene telephone calls which called gays: "perverted, poop-packing punks."

The Constitution:
What it Means to Me



I hate faggots, dykes, and maggots.







Audust 3.4.5, 1979 Reno

\$500° prize best All-Round Cowboy & Cowgirl \$500° Admission: Friday \$600 Sat \$600 Sun \$600 & 5-bay Flockage \$1900 (Fr prehated in alvanne through rideo association in Reno) Barn Dance & Carrival Booths & Barbeague & Frin

Events

Raveback Broncriding • Saddle Bronc Riding • Call Reping breakaway - montred • callfroping - breakaway - on Foch • Team
Roping • Barrel Raping • Wild Cow Milliang (Leshian opes, Mag
mugs, ay millis) • Buildogling • Building • Greaker Rig •
Entry Fee \$ 400 per event per day

* must have experience for there.

* ACCOMODATIONS *
GCIDEN READ MOTOR LOAGE 4800 S. WIGINIA St., CAIL TOIL FREE 1-800-328-6511 * BE SURE tO SPECIFY GAY RODEO

Hayride trucks will provide transportation from Airport to Hotel at no charge



Leavitt Urges 'Queers' Off Public Property

CARSON CITY (UPI) — Lt. Gov. Myron Leavitt, saying "queers" should not be allowed to use public property, supported a move Wednesday to block the annual gay rodeo in Reno.

"I'm strongly opposed to queers using public property," he said. "If you give them the fairgrounds, you're condoning their lifestyle and I don't think we should do that."

"Their behavior is not normal and natural. We should't condone deviant behavior by allowing this," he said in throwing support to Washoe County Commissioner Belie Williams who says the contract for the rodeo should not be renewed.

LAS VEGAS SUN 03/25/1981 Kathleen M. Paustian, Esq., SBN 3785 Law Office of Kathleen M. Paustian 3205 Skipworth Drive Las Vegas, NV 89107 Telephone: (702) 321-2222 Facsimile: (702) 369-5727 kathleenpaustian@cox.net MAY 0 8 2015

NEWDA COMMISSION OF JUDICAL DISCPLINE

PARCY CLICAL

CIORK

Special Counsel for the Nevada Commission on Judicial Discipline

BEFORE THE NEVADA COMMISSION ON JUDICIAL DISCIPLINE
STATE OF NEVADA

IN THE MATTER OF THE

HONOR BLE MICHELLE LEAVITT, Eighth Judicial District Court, Dept. 12, County of Clark, State of Nevada,

following acts:



Respondent.

STIPULATION AND ORDER FOR PUBLIC REPRIMAND

In order to resolve the Formal Statement of Charges pending against her before the

Nevada Commission on Judicial Discipline (the "Commission"), the Respondent stipulates to the

following:

12

13

15

18

20

26

Respondent admits she committed violations of the Revised Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct ("Code"), Judicial Canon 1, Rule 1.1(failure to comply with the law, including the Code), Canon 2, Rule 2.2 (failure to uphold and apply the law), Rule 2.5(A) (failure to perform judicial duties competently and diligently), Rule 2.12(A) (failure to require judicial staff to act in a manner consistent with the judge's obligation under the Code) and 2.16(A) (failure to be candid and honest with disciplinary agencies) by doing a singular act, a combination of acts, or all of the

A. While conducting judicial duties as a district court judge in Clark County,

Nevada, presiding over criminal case #06-C221000, State v. Eugene Ross et

al., Rospondent ordered the incarceration of Complainant Gina M. Dotton on a charge of contempt and the Complainant was juiled during this time while the Respondent failed to ensure Complainant had a timely opportunity to understand the contempt charge against her;

B. While conducting judicial duties as a district court judge in Clark County, Norwaka, presiding over criminal case 6 05-222/000, Satus v. Riugues Rous et al., Respondent ordered the incorrectation of Complainant Glina M. Dutions on a charge of contempt and the Complainants was juiled during this time while the Respondent failed to ensure Complainant had a timely opportunity to seek.

C. White conducting justicial deties as a director court judge in Clark County, Newtoda, presiding over criticals case # 05-C221000, State v. Disgore Roses at al., Reprondent conducted the inacconstant of Complainant Clark M. Detous on a charge of contempt and the Complainant was juiled during this time white the Reprondent falled to ensure the Complainant was timely tried on the contempt charge.

D. White containing pointed index or a selection course play in Casin Course, beauting, seriously one entire of the GETTON, Batter in Equal Point and all, improved on the containing of the GETTON, Batter in Equal Point and all, improved or indexed the increasers in a Compilation Coast in Distance on the Reposition State in any origination solection of adaption coastery for Compilation was relief on a believe, but of the coast personant to New 2019 and the Coaste in Coaste in Coaste in Coaste in Coaste in Coaste in New 2019 and the Coaste in Coaste in Coaste in Coaste in Distance in Coaste in Coaste in Coaste in Coaste in Distance in Coaste in Coaste in Coaste in Coaste in Distance in Coaste in Coaste in Coaste in Coaste in Distance in Coaste in Coaste in Coaste in Coaste in Distance in Distance

E. While conducting partial duties as a direct court judge in Cleck County, Newda, presiding over criminal case of 60C221000, Sean v. Egope Rose of al., Risponders confident to incurrention of County and Cleck December or a charge of contempt and the Complicions was judied during this time while the Responders field as exame Compliance was judied during this time while the contempt charge or over when kinges, with 2 Rosen as registed by NSS 171.71 for while a family measure in accordance with considerational maniferrances.

them preventions (in this last has been with the Commission by relating with the first threshold and Commission between the select to which the Commission between the select threshold and Commission between the select threshold and the Commission between the selection of the selection of the commission between the commission of the selection of the Commission between the selection of the Commission between the selection of the

pursuant to NRS 22.030.

2. Respondent admits to all the allogations brought against bor in Count One, parag.

(1) and paragraphs (1) (A) through (F) as set forth above.

 Respondent agrees to waive her right to present her case occurating the allogations in the Counts set forth above in a formal hearing pursuant to Commission Rule 18. The Commission accepts the Respondent's waiver of said right.

Commission's website.

5. Respondent fletter agrees formed discipline is being weinbed paramete to NSS 1.466/4003 and 50 is weinfilled shown, and presente to (NS) which provides this Significant well not be protected by conformating for the purpose of any anheaponet disciplines proceedings against her and provide the Commission is authorized to provide the Commission in Authorized to provide the Significant of provide with any their disposition of the Completes, including formal naturement of charges, as authorized by NSS 1.467 if the

Commission finds that she has failed to comply with a condition of this Stipulation
6. Respondent and the Commission hereby stipulate to public reprimand. Responden
stipulates to the following substantive provisions:

separates to the DESENTING autotative provisions:

(a) She stipulates to a public reprisent by the Commission for violations of the Judicial Canons and Rules as set forth above in Count One, paragraph (1) and paragraphs (1) (A) through (2).

(b) She agroes the discipline of public reprinted is authorized by Article 6, Section 21(1) of the Nevada Constitution and Rule 29 of the Procedural Rules of the Nevada Commission on Judicial Discipline.

(c) She agrees that the evidence available to the Commission would establish clear and convincing proof that she vicinate an individual cacon or combination of canons, including Judicial Cacon 1, Rule 1.1and Canon 2, Rules 2.2, 2.5(A), 2.12(A) and 2.16(A).

LEGACY "JUSTYCE"

(d) The Respondent agrees to successfully complete a minimum of two (2) courses at the National Judicial College in Reno within one (1) year of the Commission signing this Stipulation. The Respondent completed "Ethics, Fairness and Security in Your Courtroom and Community" in October, 2014 and will register for and complete at least one (1) additional relevant course in 2015. The Respondent will take these courses at her own expense.¹

(e) The Respondent will study and familiarize herself with all Nevada statutes and rules of civil procedure dealing with disciplinary actions in the courtroom, specifically, but not limited to, statutes and rules governing the use of the contempt power in the courtroom.

7. The Respondent understands and agrees that by accepting the terms of this Stipulation, she waives her right to appeal to the Nevada Supreme Court, pursuant to Rule 3D of the Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure.

ORDER

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED by the unanimous vote of Commissioners Gary Vause, Mary Lau, Mike McGinness, LESBIAN
Les Blan
Les Lidia Stiglich
Leon Aberasturi, Karl Armstrong,
and Don Christensen that Respondent should be add hereby is publicly reprimanded for violating
Judicial Canon 1, Rule 1.1and Canon 2, Rules 2.2, 2.5(A), 2.12(A) and 2.16(A).

IT IS FURTHER HEREBY ORDERED that the Executive Director of the Judicial
Discipline Commission take the necessary steps to file this document in the appropriate records
and on the website of the Commission and with the Clerk of the Newada Supreme Court



-1-

period not to exceed TWO (2) YEARS (as to Count XIX ONLY), CONCURRENT with COUNT VI: COUNT XX - a MAXIMUM term of THIRTY-SIX (36) MONTHS with a MINIMUM parole eligibility of TWELVE (12) MONTHS; SUSPENDED; placed on PROBATION for an indeterminate period not to exceed TWO (2) YEARS (as to Count XX ONLY), CONCURRENT with COUNT XIX. Defendant given credit for 376 days served. DATED this ____ day of April 2001. lourish BISTRICTUDOR M LIAR, FRAUD, HACK

Case 2:04-cv-01620-KJD-EJY Document 135 Filed 06/18/20 Page 87 of 88

IT FURTHER IS ORDERED that a writ of habeas corpus is conditionally GRANTED and that the judgment of conviction filed on April 6, 2001, in No. 00C166483 in the Eighth Judicial District Court for the State of Nevada hereby is VACATED IN PART, with the six convictions for driving and/or being in actual control of a vehicle with a prohibited substance in the blood resulting in death in Counts I through VI hereby being VACATED, and that petitioner Jessica Williams shall be released from all custody and/or other restraints under said vacated convictions, including parole or other supervision, within thirty (30) days of the later of the conclusion of any proceedings, by any party, seeking appellate or certiorari review of this Court's judgment, if affirmed in relevant part, or the expiration of the delays for seeking such appeal or review, unless the State through respondents files a written election in this matter within that thirty day period to retry petitioner and thereafter commences jury selection in the retrial within one hundred twenty (120) days following the election to retry, subject to reasonable request for modification of the time periods in the judgment by either party pursuant to Rules 59 or 60.

DATED: June 18, 2020

13

14

15

16

17

18

KENT J. DAWSON United States District Judge

NCURRENT with COUNT VI; COUNT XX - a (IX ONLY). MAXIMUM TERM THIRT' SIX (36) MONTHS with a MINIMUM parole eligibility of TWELVE (12) MONTHS: SI PENDED: placed TER ATION for an indeterminate RS (as to COUN X ONLY), CONCURRENT with edit for 376 days rved. OUNT XIX. Defendant give THEREAFTER, pu a NEMAND from the ict Court, a Hearing day of August, the Defendant a ared in court with her was he LORIC u., and pursuant to an cour AMEN TMENT, and good cause appearing therefor. 10 PLED GU TO INVOLUNTARY DEFENDAN LIAMS AR AIGNED MANSLAU ory D Felo olatic of NRS 200.070, 200.000. Court DEFENDANT WILLIAMS DJUDGED GUILTY of said COURT ORDERED, Des Sentence to CRED FOR TIME CLOSED. 16 DATED this 17A FB1 7 53 2D4A Michelle Leavitt Gibbons lanches citi Leavitt finish 4. Repeat. THE LVL

13

14

15

19

20

23

24

26

27

28



EVADA DEATH PENALT

- SINCE 1977 -BY THE NUMBERS

OF INDIVIDUALS SENTENCED TO DEATH: 161

Misconduct, Race Bias Permeate Death Penalty in Clark County, Nevada

FOREVER REMOVED FROM DEATH ROW AFTER REVERSAL: 61
(Including some freed from prison who were probably actually innocent.)

DIED OF NATURAL CAUSES: 20

DIED OF SUICIDE: 6

OF "VOLUNTEER" EXECUTIONS (most recent in 2006): 12

CURRENTLY ON DEATH ROW FOR < 10 YEARS: ${f 10}$

CURRENTLY ON DEATH ROW FOR 10-19 YEARS: ${f 13}$

CURRENTLY ON DEATH ROW FOR 20-29 YEARS: 24

CURRENTLY ON DEATH ROW FOR 30-39 YEARS: f 12

CURRENTLY ON DEATH ROW FOR > 40 YEARS: 3

OF NON-VOLUNTEER EXECUTIONS:

California	665	Tennessee	47	Kansas	
Florida	313	U.S. Gov't	44	Idaho	
Texas	192	Oklahoma	40	Indiana	
Alabama	167	Georgia	41	Utah	
North Carolina	140	South Carolina	36	U.S. Military	
Ohio	129	Mississippi	36	Montana	
Pennsylvania	123	Arkansas	28	New Hampshire	
Arizona	114	Kentucky	26	South Dakota	
Louisiana	63	Missouri	18	Oregon	
Nevada	62	Nebraska	11	Wyoming	

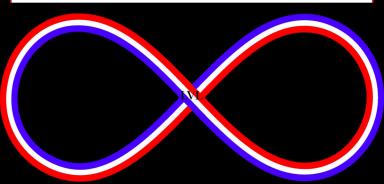
Most commentators claim that Richard Moran was "involuntarily" executed by lethal injection on March 30, 1996. They are wrong. Actually, Moran's (short) decade of appeals simply confirmed the fact that Moran was a volunteer. He pled guilty in November 1984 to three (3) counts of capital murder after he fired his attorneys so that no mitigation evidence could be presented on his behalf. Moran had confessed to randomly shooting and killing two employees of the Red Pearl Saloon (at Decatur & Oakey) on August 2, 1984, and then murdering his ex-wife nine days later. He then also "tried" but failed to kill himself. Moran had used a .45-caliber semi-automatic handgun to easily murder his three (3) innocent victims, but was too much of a drug-addicted fuckup loser coward to manage to take himself out with his own gun. During his penalty hearing: "Moran presented no defense, called no witness, and offered no mitigating evidence on his own behalf." That makes him a volunteer. Not surprisingly, Moran was then sentenced to death by an unconstitutional Nevada three-judge panel. On Monday, January 21, 1985, presiding judge Myron Leavitt from Las Vegas announced the death sentence.

The death panel, also including judge Michael Fond from Carson City and judge Peter Breen from Reno, scheduled the execution for the week of April 7, 1985. The keviewjournal headline from Tuesday, January 22, 1985 announced: "Red Pearl killer gets death wish." Moran later claimed that he was incompetent to have waived his counsel and pled guilty because he had not made a voluntary, knowing, and intelligent waiver of his constitutional rights, and the 9th Circuit reversed his convictions on that ground in 1992. Moran v. Godinez, 972 F.2d 263 (9th Cir. 1992); cert. granted, 506 U.S. 1033 (1992). But the United States supreme court intervened and in a landmark decision ruled that if a defendant was competent to stand trial, they were automatically competent to plead guilty or waive the right to counsel. So according to the United States supreme court, Moran was just a competent volunteer who later had erroneous second thoughts about his voluntary guilty plea and resulting death sentence. Godinez v. Moran, 509 U.S. 389 (1993).

Moran abandoned any last-ditch appeal efforts after a Federal court denied his request for a Stay of Execution, and he certainly sounded like a volunteer in the days leading up to his voluntary execution. He told the associated press: "I'm looking at Saturday as being out of prison, you know what I mean? That's not a bad thing." After the execution, Bob Bayer, director of Nevada's prisons, read a statement signed by Mr. Moran: "I chose my lifestyle of drugs and alcohol, so there is no one to blame except me."

Therefore, based upon all of the above, Richard Moran is properly classified as a VOLUNTEER.

AVERAGE # OF YEARS BEFORE EACH NON-VOLUNTEER EXECUTION:





JAMS Welcomes

Mark "liar, fraud, hack" Gibbons

Retired "justice" & pretend-judge



Fake-judge Gibbons bought his way onto the Bench in 1996, and is now trying to profit as much as he possibly can before his limited earning capacity runs out. He's over 70 years old, and should be retired, "earning" one of the highest pensions in Nevada state history, but like elderly money-grubbing scumbag Dr. Anthony Fauci, Mark Gibbons insists on exerting his lawless will on as many people as he possibly can, for as long as he possibly can. Gibbons' many historic injustices are too numerous to mention, although his signature "achievement" will always remain the lawless 2003 Nevada supreme court theft of \$833 million from the Nevada taxpayers. However, Gibbons himself takes the most pride in his 2000-2001 lynching of Jessica Williams as a district court judge. He is also proud of getting away with persistent "willful misconduct in office" and his multiple failed extrajudicial attempts to murder Charles Randolph. He remains most thankful for his significant pension, and the fact that he had enough money to buy his way onto the Bench, and trick people into thinking he was of any value at all.

The largest provider of ADR scumbags WORLDWIDE.







ADVANCED

RESOLUTION MANAGEMENT



"I had nothing to do with it!"

'JUSTICE" NANCY † SAITTA (RET.)



ADVANCED

RESOLUTION MANAGEMENT



FAT, STUPID, GREEDY, AND DISHONEST.

"VOTED OUT" NANCY "but WILL NOT BECKER

ROAD WARRIOR 2R

WEEK IN REVIEW 38 ORITIARIES 6R

SECTION :

LIES & LAWLESS

CITY DESK • 383-0264

LAS VEGAS REVIEW-JOURNAL • SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 17, 2006

JUDICIAL 'JUICE' ALLEGED

Activist criticizes early release ILLOGICAL

Drunken driving suspect out of jail much faster than most

When Ron Montoya was drunken driving, the promi-nent local businessman asked the highway patrolman, "Do you know who I am?" The trooper wasn't sympa-thetic. But a local judge was, an anti-drunken driving advocacy group alleges.

Shooters, a longtime local gun store and shooting range that works closely with law enforcement. He was pulled over

about 6:30 a.m. on Aug. 27 for speeding, blowing through three stop signs and veering between lanes, according to the report on his arrest. He then failed all field sobriety

But after his arrest, Montoya got out of jail much faster than most people arrested in connection with drunken driving, thanks to a municipal judge making an exception to

the court's usual policy.

A local activist is que ing whether it was a classic case of Vegas "juice" — judges giving preferential treatment to their cronies or the influen-tial. The judge and Montoya's lawyer say nothing improper



can't explain what really hap

took place, but they say they

► SEE RELEASE PAGE 13B

Judge: Incident a misunde

but he's not allowed to explain it

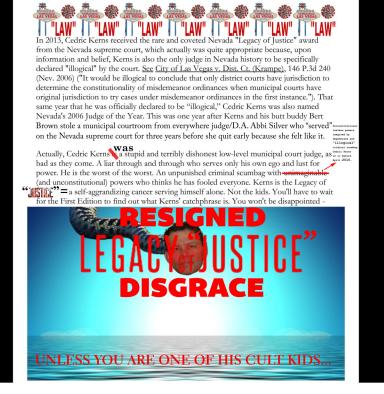
Sunday, September 17, 2006 • Page 13B

Las Vegas Review-Journal

{ NEVADA & THE WEST]

► RELEASE: Judge says incident was misunderstanding, but he's not allowed to explain it LVL



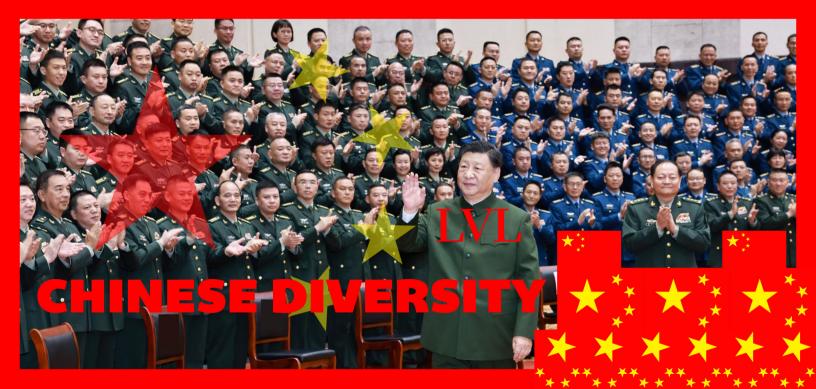


*Ultimately, the book respects the Socratic paradox, and I know that I know nothing. Except I do know that Mark Gibbons is a liar and a fraud and a hack. And Cedric Kerns is a snake. And the "rule of law" is a joke.



















Secretary of State

I, KIM WYMAN, Secretary of State of the State of Washington and custodian of its seal, hereby issue this

CERTIFICATE OF FORMATION

to

BAREFACE PUBLISHING LLC

A WA LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY, effective on the date indicated below.

Effective Date: 09/11/2020 UBI Number: 604 653 570



Given under my hand and the Seal of the State of Washington at Olympia, the State Capital

Kim Wyman, Secretary of State

Date Issued: 09/11/2020

This page contains a Dilbert comic.

PERFECTLY LOCATED IN THIS BOOK, AS IF IT WAS WRITTEN FOR THIS SPECIFIC PURPOSE AND LOCATION.

Please purchase the full book to see it, and six (6) others.

These are seven (7) of the best comics ever by Scott Adams.









































"For art to exist, for any sort of aesthetic activity to exist, a certain physiological precondition is indispensable: Intoxication."

-<u>Friedrich Nietzsche</u> (1844-1900) German philosopher, cultural critic, and philologist.

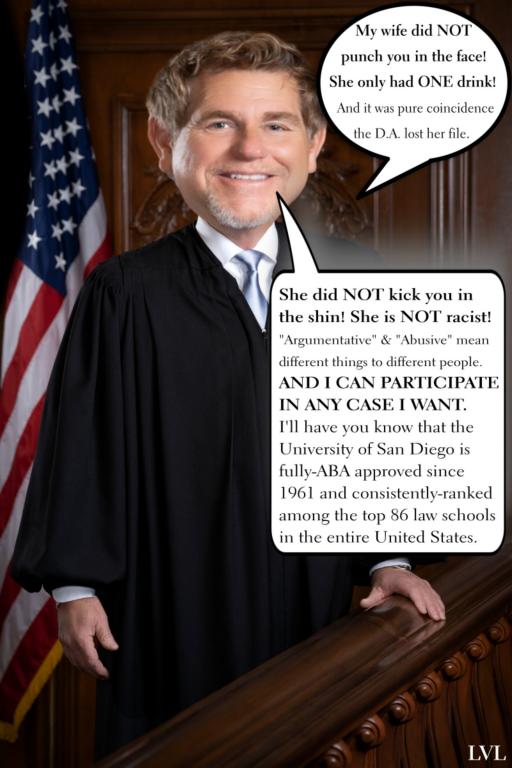




TO BE CLEAR, *** PLEASE READ *** Unless I specifically mention a conviction, none of the "justices" and judges and others I write about and refer to as guilty or criminals have actually been charged with or convicted of the crimes I accuse them of; they just committed the crimes, and were not prosecuted for their intentional misconduct. See, e.g., 18 U.S.C. 1503; Nevada Supreme Court Rule 7 ("Any deliberate non-compliance with this rule will be regarded as willful misconduct in office."); Nevada Constitution; United States Constitution. . . . Lastly, except for Barack Obama, I use the terms "cocksucker" and "cocksucking bitch" only in a pejorative sense, and I am not alleging any actual cocksucking, although I certainly wouldn't be surprised.



The most dishonest, stupid, and annoying species of parasite judge is the Nevada supreme court "justice," closely followed by the Las Vegas municipal court judge. There is, unfortunately, cross-contamination between the two, resulting in the most rare and despicable mutant judge species of all... Former Las Vegas municipal court judges who have become Nevada supreme court "justices." They are an evil, ugly group, usually bloated, typically dim, inherently unethical, prone to lying and cheating, from third-rate schools, emitting a pungent stench, and possessing a despicable lawless nature legendary throughout the entire judicial kingdom. The ultimate example is ethically-bereft, hideously-corrupt idiot lying Democrat criminal moneygrubbing Wayne State grad and fake UNLV tenured "Associate Professor in the Political Science Department" Nancy Saitta. Two other prime examples are Nancy "voted OUT but WILL NOT LEAVE \$\$\$" Becker, and Ron "I am a dishonest cocksucker" Parraguirre.











202 employee records found - Page 1 of 5

Search within these records:

judicial 2008 ▼ Search

"\$140,000" Home / Salaries / 2009 NEVADA CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 6. - Judicial Department.

Sec: 15. Compensation of Justices and Judges.

The Justices of the Supreme Court . . . shall each receive for their services a compensation to be fixed by law and paid in the manner provided by law, which shall not be increased

services a compensation to be fixed by law and paid in the manne provided by law, which shall not be increased or diminished during the term for which they shall have been elected...



Regular pay Overtime pay Other pay Total pay

iame	Job title	Regular pay	Overtime pay	Other pay	Total pay	Total benefits	Total p	HARDESTY, JAMES W	JUDICIAL ELECTED OFFICIALS State of Nevada, 2010	\$203,955.11	\$0.00	\$2,201.10	\$206,156.21	Not provided	\$206,156.21
Michael L Douglas	JUDICIAL ELECTED OFFICIALS State of Nevada, 2008	\$169,870.42	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$169,870.42	\$0.00	\$169,870.42	PARRAGUIRRE, RON D	JUDICIAL ELECTED OFFICIALS	\$201,573.74	\$0.00	\$2,169.86	\$203,743.60	Not provided	\$203,743.60
W Maupin	JUDICIAL ELECTED OFFICIALS State of Nevada, 2008	\$169,870.42	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$169,870.42	\$0.00	\$169,870.42		State of Nevada, 2010						
Mark W Gibbons	JUDICIAL ELECTED OFFICIALS State of Nevada, 2008	\$169,809.15	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$169 09.15	\$0.00	\$169,809.	MICHAEL L DOUGLAS X4=\$	JUDICIAL ELECTED OFFICIALS 120,000 State of Nevada, 2009	\$205,922.96	\$0.00	Not provided	\$205,922.9	5 \$0.00	\$205,922.96
Michael A Cherry	JUDICIAL ELECTED OFFICIALS State of Nevada, 2008	\$164,255.12	\$0.00	\$0.0	£64,255.12	\$0.00	\$164,255.12	MARK W GIBBONS REELECTED IN 2008	JUDICIAL ELECTED OFFICIALS State of Nevada, 2009	\$205,922.96	\$0.00	Not provided	\$205,922.9	5 \$0.00	\$205,922.96
lancy M Saitta	JUDICIAL ELECTED OFFICIALS State of Nevada, 2008	\$164,255.12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$164,255.12	\$0.00	\$164,255.12	MICHAEL A CHERRYX4=\$1	JUDICIAL ELECTED OFFICIALS	\$202,485.93	\$0.00	Not provided	\$202,485.9	3 \$0.00	\$202,485.93
ames W Hardesty	JUDICIAL ELECTED OFFICIALS State of Nevada, 2008	\$164,250.12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$164,255.12	\$0.00	\$164,255.12	MICHAEL A CHERKI X4-\$1	State of Nevada, 2009	\$202,400130	30.00	Not provided	\$202,403.3	30.00	\$202,403.33
ton D Parraguirre	JUDICIAL ELECTED OFFICIALS State of Nevada, 2008	\$1,02,265.93	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$162,265.93	\$0.00		NANCY M SAITTAX4=\$120	JUDICIAL ELECTED OFFICIALS 0,000 State of Nevada, 2009	\$202,485.93	\$0.00	Not provided	\$202,485.93	\$ \$0.00	\$202,485.93

UNCONSTITUTIONAL PAY RAISE

LVI

Total pay &

benefits

benefits



LYIN' UNCLE TOM AFFIDAVIT OF JUDGE MICHAEL DOUG STATE OF NEVADA) COUNTY OF CLARK) UNCLE TOM · I. MICHAEL DOUGLAG, having been first duly sworn, hereby deposes and says: lies under oath, and spits up a bullshit excuse for my government co-worker: Your Affiant is a District Judge in the Eighth Judicial District Court, Department XI thereof. 10 Your Affiant was the trial judge in the case of State of Nevada vs. Charles 11 Lee Randolph, which was prosecuted by Chief Deputy District Attorney David Wall and 12 Deputy District Attorney William Kephart. 13 During the argument phase, Deputy District Attorney Kephart made an 14 incorrect statement of law in regard to reasonable doubt, which prompted a defense 15 objection, which objection your Affiant immediately sustained. After the objection was sustained, Deputy District Attorney Kephart directed 17 18 the focus of his argument elsewhere and did not press the issue. 19 It is the opinion of your Affiant that although the statement made during 20 argument was clearly an incorrect statement of the law, it was not done maliciously or with 21 If Randolph had elected to testify an eye towards prejudicing the rights of Defendant Randolph. and appropriate for prosecutor 22 by the neck. At least uptil his DATED this 27 day of December 2001. es began to liquificantly water 23 24 MICHAEL DOUGLAS: LYIN'TINCLE TOM 25 DISTRICT COURT JUDGE 26 SUBSCRIBED and SWORN before me this May of December, 2001.

A Notary Public in and for said

County and State

ALICIA PHILLIPS Notary Public - Nevada

No. 94-015. 1

Av appt. exp. Sept. 20, 2002

were allowed to, that Tyrone Garner was the shooter in this case. It says here that if your minds, the jurors' minds, after entire comparison and consideration of all of the evidence, are in such a condition that they can say that they feel an abiding conviction of the truth of the charge. there is not reasonable doubt. You have a gut feeling he's quilty, he's quilty. MR. BROWN: Objection, judge. I don't think that's an accurate representation of reasonable doubt or --THE COURT: This is closing argument. = OBJECTION but I would instruct, strike the last comment. Let's stay within parameters, please. MR. BROWN: Judge, could you also admonish --THE COURT: Counsel, I have given my position. Please sit down. MR. KEPHART: Mr. Brown wants to say that why in, I guess you would say in response to Mr. Wall's argument about why else would the VCR and the multiplexor be taken out of that bar. His argument is, well, he wouldn't have to take it out,

> LORI JUDD & ASSOCIATES (702) 260-9678

because we established nothing to show that Shelly

knew him or he knew Shelly or that they knew each

OVERRULED





William "Bill"

KEPHART

District Court Department 19

"You have a gut feeling he's guilty, he's guilty."

misconduct-committing

Southern Nevada resident who's RAPED our community &

Constitution for over three decades.



"I am a conservative Republican. And the most conservative of conservative principles is reverence for the rule of law."

-Liz Cheney (1966 -)

Pathetic old defeated Republican war criminal scumbag.

Daughter of one of the worst and most lawless war criminals in history.



The "rule of law" is a joke. It is most often invoked by degenerate hypocritical liars (lawyers, politicians, and corporate media) who falsely claim it somehow advances their own beliefs. The only rule I revere in the United States of America does not come from the Constitution, and has never once been respected by the powers that be:

"That all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.

-That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, -That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness."

The Declaration of Independence

signed August 2nd, 1776.



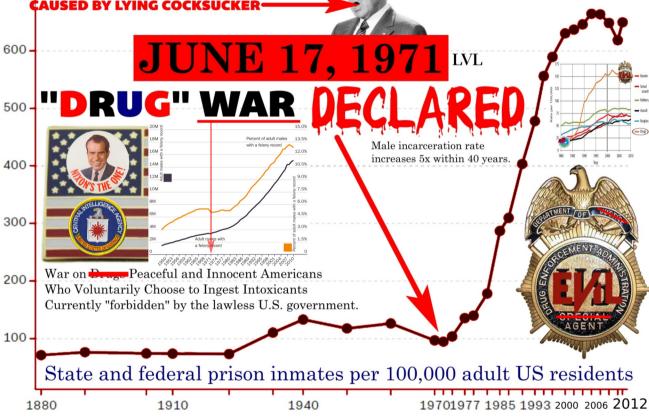








THE MASS INCARCERATION ERA TO CAUSED BY LYING COCKSUCKER



Source: Bureau of "justice" Statistics:

"Historical Corrections Statistics in the United States" and annual "Correctional Populations in the United States" reports.







The Washington Post

Nixon Resigns

Ford Assumes Presidency Today





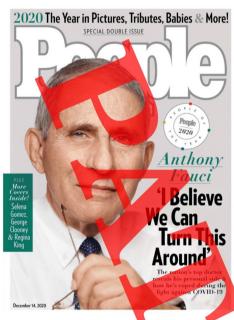




































Our business license officers & compliance ambassadors continue to visit 300 businesses per day every day, to ensure they are following

@GovSisolak's recent directive to help keep workers and visitors safe. Learn more:

lasvegasnevada.gov/News/Blog/Deta...



5:00 PM · Nov 13, 2020







CORONAVIRUS

All Nevada counties to require masks again amid omicron surge

by: <u>David Charns</u> Posted: Jan 18, 2022 / 12:52 PM PST

Nevada governor announces an immediate end to mask mandate



STEVE MARCUS

Nevada Gov. Serve Sisolak responds to question from a reporter during a visit to the Horizon Ridge Wellness Clinic on last Ramingo Road Thursday, Dec. 23, 2021. The visit was part of Protect Needals Studies week of action, a state of the Control o

By Jessica Hill Published Thursday, Feb. 10, 2022 | 10:06 a.m.

decision.

Nevada Gov. Steve Sisolak today announced an immediate end to the state's mask mandate, citing a

Masks will no longer be required in public places, including schools and prisons, Sisolak said. They are still required, however, in some high-risk settings, such as hospitals and nursing homes, he said.

The Nevada Gaming Control Board issued a notice to licensees saying masks were no longer required in casinos, unless a local jurisdiction requires them.

"I'm hopeful that we're in a good position to drop this, to give people back some freedom," Sisolak said.
"Everyone wants to get back to their normal life, whatever normal is. It's been two years. So, I think the time has come, and I'm confident that we've analyzed the appropriate data and we've made the right MGM.

STATE OF NEVADA



MEVADA (SESSIONAL ASS)

LAS VEGAS (RLAS) — Every county in Nevada will require masks no matter one's vaccination status due to high transmission of coronavirus through the state, officials said Tuesday.

The CDC recommends everyone, including full yeardeal individuals var a mask in public indoor settines in counties with substantial or high transmission. All of Nevada's counties full under

Starting Friday, Eureka, Storey and White Pine counties will once again require masks.

Where to find N95, KN95, KP94
masks in the valley
Doctor answers questions about
masks, vaccinations

Dector answers a questions about
mosks, vaccinations

row to drop masks. Clark County has never fallen below this level since May.

Nevada has had a mask mandate since April of 2020, except for a brief few months when it was

Nevada Mask Mandate Lifted Ahead of Super Bowl Weekend, Las Vegas Casinos Rejoice

Posted on: February 10, 2022, 03:05h.

this category as of Wednesday

Sisolak's rescinding of the masking order comes just ahead of Super Bowl LVI. For the gaming industry, the economic engine of the state, the ditching of face masks is welcomed news.

66 I'm pleased and excited," said MGM Resorts CEO Bill
Hornbuckle in a letter to employees. "I'm excited to see

things beginning to return to normal after more than two long years."

CRIMINAL U.S. FOOD & DRUG

claims it can only "process" 17 pages per

day. BEST JOKE

Nothing says "trust the science" quite like "you can't sue us if something goes wrong" and "we need 55 years to release the data to the public".







Case 4:21-cv-01058-P Document 22 Filed 12/06/21 Page 13 of 19

FDA's general estimate is that it takes approximately 8 minutes per page to review records for a FOIA production. *Id.* ¶¶ 18, 29 (App007, App016). It is difficult for FDA to know whether records will take more or less than the estimated eight minutes per page until reviewers have had an opportunity to perform at least a preliminary review of those records. *Id.* ¶¶ 18, 29 (App007–08, App016). Certain records will likely include more confidential information, and thus more corresponding redactions, which will require more research and production time. *Id.* ¶¶ 18, 29 (App007, App016). Once FDA has an opportunity to assess processing times for other records responsive to Plaintiff's FOIA request, FDA may be able to process and produce the non-exempt portions of records to Plaintiff at a rate faster than 500 pages per month. *Id.* ¶ 29 (App016). Thus, although FDA proposes a minimum rate of 500 pages a month after the January 31, 2022 production, FDA will produce records at a faster rate where feasible. *Id.* (App016).

ARGUMENT

FDA's Processing Schedule is Reasonable and Fair to All Requesters

As demonstrated below, the Court should adopt FDA's proposed schedule because it properly balances the interest of Plaintiff in receiving records responsive to its FOIA request with the interests of the vaccine sponsor in the protection of its confidential information, the interests of clinical trial participants in the protection of their personal privacy information, and the interests of other FOIA requesters whose requests are being processed alongside Plaintiff's. The proposed schedule is also feasible for FDA to complete with the protection of the protection of their personal privacy information, and the interests of other FOIA requesters whose requests are being processed alongside Plaintiff's. The proposed schedule is also feasible for FDA to complete with the protection of the protection of their personal privacy information, and the interests of other FOIA requesters whose requests are being processed alongside Plaintiff's. The proposed schedule is also feasible for FDA to complete with the protection of their personal privacy information, and the interests of other FOIA requesters whose requests are being processed alongside Plaintiff's.

May 11, 2021 (condensed):

Dr. Anthony Fauci: Senator Paul, with all due respect, you are entirely and completely incorrect. The NIH has not ever and does not now fund gain-of-function research in the Wuhan Institute of Virology.

Senator Rand Paul: Do you fund Dr. Baric's gain-of-function research?

Dr. Anthony Fauci: Dr. Baric does not do gain-of-function research, and if it is, it's according to the guidelines and it is being conducted in North Carolina, not in China.

Senator Rand Paul: You don't think inserting a bat virus spike protein that he got from the Wuhan Institute into the SARS virus is gain-of-function?

Dr. Anthony Fauci: That is not.

Senator Rand Paul: You would be in the minority because at least two hundred scientists have signed a statement from the Cambridge Working Group saying that it is gain-of-function.

Dr. Anthony Fauci: Well, it is not . . . I will repeat again, the NIH and NIAID categorically has not funded gain-of-function research to be conducted in the Wuhan Institute of Virology.

Senator Rand Paul: You did support it in the U.S. and we have 11 Labs doing it and you have allowed it here. We have a committee to do it. But the committee has granted every exemption. You're, you're fooling with Mother Nature here. You're allowing super viruses to be created with a 15% mortality. It is very dangerous and was a huge mistake to share this with China and it is a huge mistake to allow this to continue in the United States, and we should be very careful to investigate where this virus came from.

Dr. Anthony Fauci: I fully agree that you should investigate where the virus came from, but again, we have not funded gain-of-function research on this virus in the Wuhan Institute of Virology no matter how many times you say it.

Senator Rand Paul: There was research done with Dr. Shi and Dr. Baric. They have collaborated on gain-of-function research where they enhanced the SARS virus to infect human airways cells and they did it by merging a new spike protein on it. That is gain-of-function, that was joint research between the Wuhan Institute and Dr. Baric, you can't deny it.

November 4, 2021 (condensed):

Senator Rand Paul: Dr. Fauci, I don't expect you today to admit that you approved of NIH funding for gain-of-function research in Wuhan. But your repeated denials have worn thin and a majority of Americans, frankly, don't believe you. Even the NIH now admits that Eco-Health Alliance did perform experiments in Wuhan that created viruses not found in nature, that actually did gain in lethality. The facts are clear, the NIH did fund gain-of-function research in Wuhan despite your protestations. . . . We don't anticipate the Chinese are going to reveal the virus if it came from their Lab. You know that. But you continue to mislead. You continue to support NIH money going to Wuhan. You continue to say you trust the Chinese scientist. You appear to have learned nothing from this pandemic. Will you today finally take some responsibility for funding gain-of-function research in Wuhan?

Dr. Anthony Fauci: First of all, gain-of-function is a very nebulous term.

Senator Rand Paul: We are aware that you deleted gain-of-function from the NIH Website. . . So, when Eco-Health Alliance took the virus and combined it with WIV-1 and caused a recombinant virus that doesn't exist in nature, and it made mice sicker, mice that had humanized cells. You're saying that that is not gain-of-function research?

Dr. Anthony Fauci: According to the Framework and Guidelines.

Senator Rand Paul: So what you are doing is defining away gain-of-function. You are simply saying it doesn't exist because you changed the definition on the NIH Website. This is terrible and you are, you are completely trying to escape the idea that we should do something about trying to prevent a Pandemic from leaking from a Lab. There is the preponderance of evidence now, points towards this coming from the Lab and what you have done is changed the definition on your website...

Dr. Anthony Fauci: Right ...

Senator Rand Paul: ... to try to cover your ass basically. That's what you have done. You have changed the website to try to have a new definition that doesn't include the risky research that's going on. Until you admit that it's risky, we are not going to get anywhere. You have to admit that this research was risky. The NIH has now rebuked them. Your own agency has rebuked them. But the thing is... is you're still unwilling to admit that they gained in function when they say they became sicker. They gained in lethality. It's a new virus. That's not gain-of-function?

Dr. Anthony Fauci: According to the definition that is currently operable.









Sharing memes about me again?





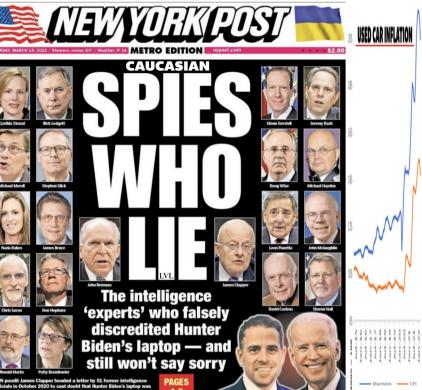
Better not troll someone who will have gulag power in a month,

Comrade

Arguably. STUPIDEST STATEMENT/LIE IN WORLD HISTORY. I am embarrassed to admit that I activated the fire alarm, mistakenly thinking it would open the door. I regret this and sincerely apologize for any confusion this CAPITOL HILL EARLIER caused. tten so much attention. I was terally just in a rush to go vote **BOWMAN: "I WAS IN A RUSH TO GO VOTE"**

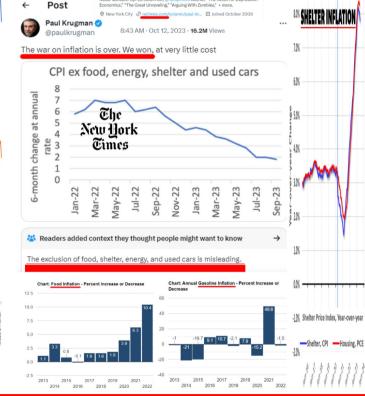
"EXPERTS" = LIARS

"INTELLIGENCE" &



"ECONOMICS"

Nobel laureate On-Ed columnist @outoninion Author "The Return of Degreesion



Dr. Jill Biden <info@contact.joebiden.com> aka DELIVE NAL

To: IDIOTS

WIDOW

Tom.

I've heard from so many of you asking about the Special Counsel's report this week. Thank you for your love and support.

You probably know the basics: Joe cooperated fully with a Special Counsel's investigation and they found he did nothing wrong -- no criminal charges were warranted. I thought Heather Cox Richardson

wrote about it eloquently here.

"As we end this crazy week I am struck that somehow the claim that Bi memory is faulty has gotten more attention than a jury confirming that Trump raped E. Jean Carroll in a department store dressing room." The reason I'm writing is because of what else was in the report: INDICTING HIM the cean was clearly as they have from the cean was clearly as the cean was cle

ed, as they have for others, the Special Counsel claimed that Joe "couldn't remember the year his son died." Believe me, like anyone who has lost a child, Beau and his death never leave him.

I hope you can imagine how it felt to read that attack -- not just as Joe's wife, but as Beau's mother.

I don't know what this Special Counsel was trying to achieve. We should give everyone-grace, and I can't imagine someone would try to use our son's death to score political points. If you've experienced a loss like that, you know that you don't measure it in years -- you measure it in

May 30th is a day forever etched on our hearts. It shattered me, it

shattered our family. The Biden Frime Family
So many of you know that feeling after you lose a loved one, where you feel like you can't get off the floor. What helped me, and what helped Joe, was to find purpose. That's what keeps Joe going ing you and the country we love. "Surge the border!"

Joe is 81, that's true, but he's 81 doing more in an hour than most people do in a day. Joe has wisdom, empathy, and vision. He has delivered on so many of his promises as President precisely because he's learned a lot in those 81 years. His age, with his experience and expertise, is an incredible asset and he proves it every day. LIE LIE LIE LIE LIE LIE LIE

Look at all he's accomplished: He brought our country back from COVID. He brought our economy back from the brink. He created 14 million jobs Gas prices are down. Inflation is down. Energy costs are down. He got bipartisan legislation passed -- even in the midst of this hyper-partisan environment. The media may not give him credit, but I'm thankful you realize all he's done for this country. Destroy

Joe is the most resilient person I've ever kno Wnen he gets kn down, he gets back up and gets back to is picked goes on vaca that's what he's doing. goes on vacation

goes on vacation mistakenly on our e-mail list it is just so meaningful to both of us to have you behind us. Your support is Your support is My diaper-changing what keeps this campaign moving forward. FALLING DOWN Life Alert

lees. We'll go through At some point in our lives, we'll all experience gr challenging moments and twists and turns. But we find joy together, we persevere together, and ultimately we'll **FAUI** together.

Thank you for being part of our campaign.

Love.

INSIDER: New report claims aides 'dressed down' by Jill Biden after hubby's disaster presser



We sincerely thank you for your help and support







I am proud to call Joe Biden a friend. He has been a leader and a champion on fighting violence against women for many years, and I have been fortunate to accompany him to events with survivors where he has lietened to their eteries, empathized with them, and comforted them. slept sniffed

5:40 AM - Apr 2, 2019

○ 25.9K
 ○ 11.7K people are talking about this



Portk



U.S. House of Representatives 248 Cannon House Office Building Washington, D.C. 20515 202 225 6565

American People

Re: Please preserve a critical tool to fight the drug eartels and vote against H.R. 1525, Fifth Amendment Integrity Restoration (FAIR) Act of 2023.

Representative Representative

American People

Despite the fact that they are killing hundreds of Americans daily, HR 1525, FAIR Act, would largely dismantle a crucial tool in the fight against the Mexican drug eartels: federal civil-asset forfeiture. For example, HR 1525 would repeal equitable sharing, which is the cornerstone of state and local participation in joint operations with federal law enforcement, especially on task forces such as HIDTA. On behalf of the nation's 3,086 sheriffs, the National Sheriffs' Association, therefore, asks you to vote against HR 1525.

TYRANNY

Engage and the public rightly demands more federal, state, and local emperation, not less. Nonetheless, HR 1525 would repeal equitable sharing—the cornerstone of some of the most successful joint operations against the promote civil rights, the public rights are promote civil rights, and the promote civil rights. vindicate the Fifth Amendment, **Exprotect** property owners. But it would be a big victory for drug lords and other organized crime.

HR 1525 proposes other bad amendments as well. For example, it would shorten the government's time to notify a potential property owner of a forfeiture proceeding from 60 days to seven and its time to file a complaint from 90 days to 30. These radical reductions—far out of step with usual civil-procedure time frames or deadlines—won't improve justice. They're designed to choke down the use of civil-asset forfeiture, regardless of the merits of a case or seizure.

forfeiture, regardless of the merits of a case or seizure.

HR 1525 would increase the government's burden that property was subject to forfeiture or that it had a substantial connection to crime from a preponderance-of-the-evidence standard to a clear-and-convincing-evidence standard. But nothing about the nature of civil-asset forfeiture demands this. A preponderance is the greater weight of credible evidence, and the fact finder is free to decide which evidence is credible and what testimony, documents, video, and other evidence add up to the greater weight no clear case. This allows for a nuanced review of the evidence and is fair. Most civil proceedings use this standard, including ones for the care of children, property valuation in eminent domain, contract disputes, and tax disputes.

703.836.7827 phone • 703.683.6541 fa:

Under existing law, the government hears the burden of proof to show that specific property is subject to forfeiture. Nonetheless, HR 1525 would shift the burden on the innocent-owner defenses to the government as well. That is, the government would have to prove that a putative owner did not know of the conduct that subjects the property to forfeiture or, upon learning of the conduct, did not do all that reasonably could be expected to stop the conduct. Just as a defendant bears the burden of proof or an affirmative defenses in a criminal case, however, a property owner should bear the burden on these affirmative defenses. Most of the time, the property owner will have better access to the relevant evidence, and shifting the burden would force the state to conduct intrusive discovery against owners.

Financial institutions must file CTR reports in connection with deposits of \$10,000 or more in cash, and federal law prohibits structuring transactions to evade such reporting requirements. Section 5(a) of HB 1525 would increase the government's burden to prove a structuring charge by inserting the phrase "knowingly" in each of the provision's three parts—even though they already require the government to prove a culpable mental state; that is, that a defendant acted "for the purpose of evading the reporting requirements . . ." After the U.S. Supreme Court discussed the issue in a January 1994 opinion, Congress amended the statute in September 1994 and October 2001 and addressed the mental state required for an offense. The state must prove a culpable mental state to secure a structuring conviction.

offense. The state must prove a culpable mental state to secure a structuring conviction.

A person must file a report when the person transports monetary instruments of more than \$10,000 at one time across a U.S. border, and Treasury may apply for a search warrant when it reasonably believes that a monetary instrument is being transported without such a report or with a material omission or misstatement. A court may issue a warrant for a search of a designated person, place, or object, or, in the case of a border matter, a search of a vessel, vehicle, aircraft, or other conveyance. The law also allows for civil forfeiture for some violations of these reporting and related rules. Section 5(b) of HR 1525 would require a court, on a putative owner's demand, to hold a probable-cause hearing within 13 days to determine if there was probable cause to believe that someone violated an anti-structuring provision in connection with the attempted transport. If the court did not find PC, then the government would have to return the monetary instrument. Like HR 1525's reduction of other time frames, this provision would likely create another unrealistic deadline and choke down use of civil-asset forfeiture to fight money foundering without regard to a particular case's or seizure's merits.

Ostensible reforms like HR 1525 rest on an incomplete picture of the fight against trafficking. No one should support the egregious anecdotes of individual abuses—sergures of valuable real property or vehicles for relatively minor crimes or coercion of out-of-town travelers to surrender their cash with threats of criminal charges. But focusing on a few anecdotes results in bad policy. Make no mistake. Organizing third-party mules and couriers into discrete cells, the cartels smuggle bulk currency by passenger vehicle, tractor-trailer, and boat; by package and parcel; and in disguised crates and concealed; this cash isn't in a trunk safe and the mule doesn't have paperwork for the recent sale of a home or receipt of life-insurance proceeds. They are key components of the cartels' money-laundering efforts. And joint operations between federal law enforcement, with intelligence from cross-country and international sources, and state and local highway-interdiction teams are some of the best ways of fighting their sources, and state and local highway-interdiction teams are some of the best ways of fighting this HR 1525 would stop virtually all such operations. the American People.

American People some of their rights back
In summary, Congress would give the eartels a gith by passing HR 1525. Largely dismantling federal civilasset forfeiture and repealing equitable sharing are with policy. Please vote against HR 1525, and thank
you for your continued commitment to public after and the nation's sherift \$\$\$, the American People

Sincerely.

26 Sheriff Jim Skinner, Collin County, TX Treasurer and Chair, Government Affairs Committee, National Sheriffs' Association

INTRODUCTION

The world is lies. And stupidity.

LIES AND STUPIDITY

I think I probably have a much higher IQ than you do, I suspect. I went to law school on a full academic scholarship, the only one in my in my class to have a full academic scholarship... I ... in fact ended up in the top half of my class... I was the outstanding student in the political science department at the end of my year. I graduated with three degrees from undergraduate school and 165 credits, you only needed 123 credits. And I'd be delighted to sit down and compare my IQ to yours if you'd like... ??? - Joe Biden - 1987

vs. TRUTH:

Joe Biden received a need-based half-scholarship to the University of Syracuse Law School where he ranked 76th in a class of 85. While in law school he committed plagiarism, receiving an F in the class. He was not named outstanding student in the political science department at the University of Delaware, where he received only one B.A. degree, earning the minimum required number of credits.



Violence, deception, distraction, illusion, and fake assertions. From start to finish. You really don't know shit. But you know everything. Animals forced into war. That's what life is.

There are no actual rules for behavior, other than the laws of physics. But humans have to lie about that fact too. And then enforce their will - with extreme prejudice. They lie about everything. And they're always right. The "elites" insist things are properly run by the so-called "rule of law." And that we have to trust and obey their system. But that's bullshit, of course, just like almost everything else you've ever been instructed to believe by government. Actually, there is no legitimate authority and you are the ruler. The "rule of law" is a joke.

CONSTITUTIONAL DEFAULT

United States "citizens" have been told that they are presumed "innocent" of "crimes" until proven guilty. That was always a lie, of course, but even more so today, and always getting worse, day by motherfucking day. The exact words are not present in the Constitution, but the bald concept is supposedly fundamental United States "law" derived from the early Romans. <u>Coffin v. United States</u>,—156 U.S. 432 (1895) ("The principle that there is a presumption of innocence in favor of the accused is the undoubted law, axiomatic and elementary, and its enforcement lies at the foundation of the administration of our criminal law.").

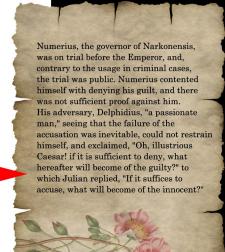
"When the architects of our republic wrote the magnificent words of the Constitution and the Declaration of Independence, they were signing a promissory note to which every American was to fall heir," proclaimed Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. during his historic August 28, 1963 "I Have a Dream" speech. The esteemed Dr. King further concluded that America had "defaulted" on the promissory note "insofar as her citizens of color are concerned."

While Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. was absolutely wrong about the United States Constitution being magnificent, or even decent, he was at least correct about the evil government default, although his rhetoric left out most of America's enslaved citizenry. Indeed, in fact, government inevitably and automatically defaults on all constitutional promises insofar as every "citizen" subject is concerned.

The U.S. Constitution is just a piece of parchment now.

"Every revolution evaporates and leaves behind only the slime of a new bureaucracy."

-<u>Franz Kafka</u> (1883-1924) German-speaking Bohemian writer.



FEDERAL "CRIMES" IN THE UNITED STATES

(estimated-Study: Counting the Code Study: Counting the Code Study: Counting the Code Study: Output Parish Metanglin, PAD. —2019)

James Madison predicted the future in *The Federalist Papers*:

"It will be of little avail to the people that the laws are made by men of their own choice if the laws be so voluminous that they cannot be read, or so incoherent that they cannot be understood."

Congress has spread crimes throughout the Code, resulting in what scholars have described as "an 'incomprehensible,' random and incoherent, 'duplicative, ambiguous, incomplete, and organizationally nonsensical' mass of federal legislation that carries criminal penalties."

The study used the following 12 search terms to find "crimes" within the US Code:

- "Shall be fined under this title, imprisoned"
- "Be fined under this title or imprisoned"
- "Imprisonment for not more than"
- "Sentenced to imprisonment or death"
- "Be fined not more than"
- "Imprisoned not more than"
- "Be punished by a fine"
- "Shall be fined or imprisoned"
- 9. "Shall be fined"
- 10. "Shall be punished"
- 11. "Imprisoned for not more than"
- 12. "Shall be guilty of"

Figure 1, Estimated Number of US Code Sections That Create a Federal Crime

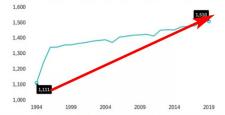
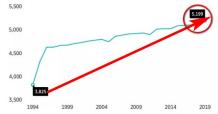
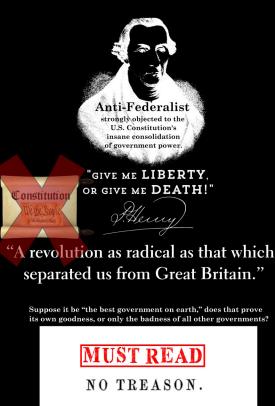


Figure 2. Estimated Number of Federal Crimes 5.500



TAX COMPLEXITY GROWS FOREV LVL 80,000 Source: CCH 70,000 Pages in the CCH Standard Federal Tax Reporter 60,000 50,000 40,000 30,000 20,000 10,000 4 Pages 0 1930 1950 1970 1990 2010 1913



NO TREASON.

No. VI.

The Constitution of no Butherity.

BY LYSANDER SPOONER.

BOSTON:

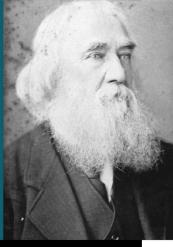
FUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR.

1870.

PUBLIC DOMAIN

"A government that can ... accuse, shoot, and hang men, as traitors, for the one general offense of refusing to surrender themselves and their property unreservedly to its arbitrary will, can practice any ... oppressions it pleases."

-Lysander Spooner
NO TREASON.



"But whether the Constitution really be one thing, or another, this much is certain --- that it has either authorized such a government as we have had, or has been powerless to prevent it. In either case, it is unfit to exist."

-Lysander Spooner

ENTROPY DESTROYS EVERY SYSTEM

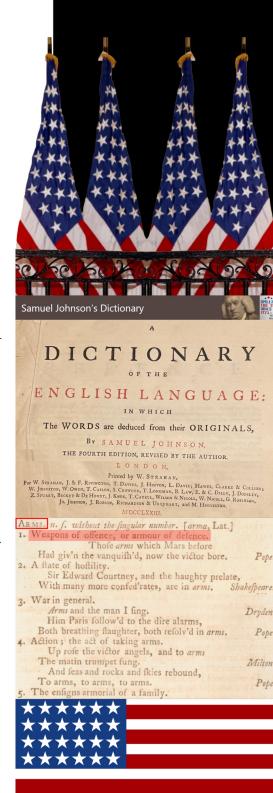
New man-made rules and dictates never stop coming. Since the beginning of civilization. But more "rules" in a human system means more disorder - not less. Motivation is the master of reason. Anarchy is knowledge. Government is belief. Hence, the destruction of every Empire. Even in the "best" Republic, violent expanding authoritarianism masquerades as fair democratic government - until the bitter end.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS GREAT NO MORE

Government always lacks the authority to be reasonable or legitimate, but the United States' system was arguably the best ever created. Back in 1776, the Declaration of Independence laid the foundation for the country to become great, or at least to be the best an inherently-illegitimate always-dishonest always-overreaching always-violent controlling slave state could be. Then the United States Constitution went into effect in 1788-1789, and despite dramatic improvement through the Anti-Federalist Bill of Rights in 1791, everything went to shit rather quickly. Only a violent and fortuitous Northern victory in the Civil War allowed the Founders' "wisdom" to endure. The 13th Amendment (1865) and the 14th Amendment (1868) modified the Constitution, as the document itself had contemplated and allowed. But the 13th Amendment did not abolish slavery; it specifically legalized it for everyone. Then the lawless conquering government systematically tricked the People into believing they deserved the tyranny.

Thereby, the United States is long ruined as a shining "example" of inspired fairness and freedom, assuming a slave state could ever really be a good example in the first place. It was between 1865 and 1971 that the country became fully compromised, and although it can be argued that the system is still relatively good, that's only due to the genius of the Second Amendment: "[T]he right of the people to keep and bear Arms, shall not be infringed." That language is extremely clear, beyond dispute, but government depends on disputes, fear, and hypocrisy, so it makes sure nothing is ever clear, by lawless force and outright lies. Actually, if you can read, EVERY "law" infringing gun rights is unconstitutional. Fact.

Today's hideous laws, rules, regulations, taxes, intrusive expanding government, <u>Terry</u> stops, allowed Double Jeopardy, and overall incarceration statistics actually make a strong case that the U.S.A. has become the *least* free country on Earth. With a bloated broken system run by corporations, lies, violence, police state discretion, and pure hypocrisy, beyond any real hope of repair. With China in the "freedom" mix, the United States of America can't really be the worst, but it's in the running with around two million (2,000,000) people in 1,566 state prisons, 98 federal prisons, 3,116 local jails, 1,323 juvenile correctional facilities, 80 Indian country jails, and untold numbers of military prisons including the United States "detention camp" torture dungeon at Guantánamo Bay.



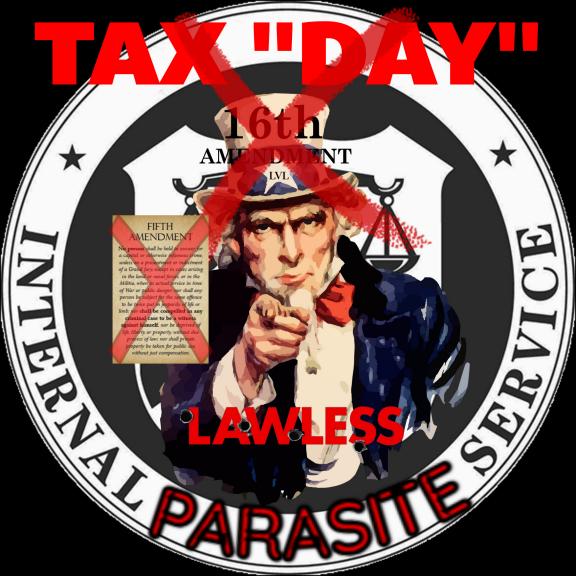
WEAPON. n. f. [peapon, Saxon.] Instrument of offence;

omething with which one is armed to hurt another,

In any case, wherever the United States actually ranks today in freedom (which actually varies significantly by state), the country is a pale shadow of what it could have been. It was ultimately destroyed by "elite" lies and public stupidity, as expected. The United States of America was captured by overt illogical "judicial" lies in 1895, and was thereby primed for total government tyranny that could no longer be "lawfully" questioned by anyone. <u>Sparf v. United States</u>, 156 U.S. 51 (1895). Then, in 1913, the U.S. government pulled off the biggest heist in world history, and "instituted" the federal income tax and the Federal Reserve, literally enslaving the entire U.S. Citizenry forever. The 16th Amendment is a lawless joke. I believe the "vote" was rigged and the "ratification" was false, unconstitutional, and void. <u>See</u> *The Law That Never Was: The Fraud of the 16th Amendment and Personal Income Tax* by William J. Benson and Martin J. "Red" Beckman ©1985. What kind of informed independent individual would actually voluntarily enslave themselves and their descendants forever?

"The government, which was designed for the people, has got into the hands of bosses and their employers, the special interests. An invisible empire has been set up above the forms of democracy. . . . We have, not one or two or three, but many, established and formidable monopolies in the United States. We have, not one or two, but many, fields of endeavor into which it is difficult, if not impossible, for the independent man to enter. We have restricted credit, we have restricted opportunity, we have controlled development, and we have come to be one of the worst ruled, one of the most completely controlled and dominated, governments in the civilized world—no longer a government by free opinion, no longer a government by conviction and the vote of the majority, but a government by the opinion and the duress of small groups of dominant men."

-<u>President Woodrow Wilson</u> (1856-1924). From *The New Freedom* ©1913. Ivy League cocksucker. Evil. Hypocrite. Parasite. Typical politician. Racist pig. KKK Democrat scumbag. 28th President of the United States. Re-segregated the federal government. Signed the Federal Reserve Act into "law" on Dec. 23, 1913.



The People "voluntarily" became tax cattle, and a powerless endless revenue source for government war, waste, abuse, and control. Instantly, a violent surveillance system was created, allowing labor, wealth, and privacy to be stolen from the People at government's whim. A politician's wet dream brought to life. Abusive government taking and wasteful government spending is now allowed, encouraged, and demanded. If you're rich enough, they even tax you after you're dead! In 1916, the "estate" tax was ushered in to complement the new "income" tax. This was shortly followed by the "gift" tax in 1932 which was "necessary" because people were wisely giving away their money to avoid the estate tax.

Overnight, supposedly by choice, everyone in the country was put on yearly report, and now repeatedly "owes" the U.S. government their valuable time, unquestioned obedience, plus their economic freedom, until the bitter bitter end. It was an elaborate well-planned slow-rolled government trick. After "passage" in 1913, 99% paid nothing and less than 1% of the population was forced to pay 1% of their net income. The top tax bracket was just 7%. By 1918, 6% was the lowest bracket, and the top was 77%. Plus, again, the "vote" itself was rigged. There is overwhelming evidence that the 16th Amendment was not lawfully ratified, but all the government's "courts" just insist that it was, no matter what. Surprise. Even if it was "ratified," it remains legally unenforceable and unconstitutional, explicitly violating the 5th Amendment, and others. "Income" is not defined. So actually, the 16th Amendment is null & void, but today you are easily imprisoned by the Feds if you act on that sound belief. That is the law. The income tax is an unratified joke.

Soon, in 1933, the emboldened U.S. government stole a bunch of the People's gold. It used its theft proceeds to inflate the money supply, bail out the incompetent Federal Reserve it had just created, and "generously" finance and expand big government forever, or at least until its self-serving fiat currency scheme inevitably fails. In 2024, the house of cards is finally ready to collapse, but the CIA will keep it propped up until at least after the November "election."

All gold coins and bullion held above \$100/person were declared contraband through Executive Order 6102 (issued April 5, 1933), and were ordered to be turned into the federal government for compensation at a rate of \$20.67 per Troy ounce. Citizen slaves had less than one month to comply, and anyone refusing would be imprisoned for 10 years and/or fined \$10,000. The "order" was premised on the "authority" of the 1917 Trading with the Enemy Act, which was used by the United States to confiscate German property during World War I.

Needing quick cash for his various government schemes, brand new Democratic President Franklin D. Roosevelt simply declared all of the people in the United States to be enemies of the United States, and made them all presumed felons in less than a month for the newly-created "emergency" "crime" of "hoarding" gold.

That's how it's done in government: With extreme prejudice, and by unreasonable force.

UNDER EXECUTIVE ORDER OF THE PRESIDENT

issued April 5, 1933

all persons are required to deliver

ON OR BEFORE MAY 1, 1933

all GOLD COIN, GOLD BULLION, AND GOLD CERTIFICATES now owned by them to a Federal Reserve Bank, branch or agency, or to any member bank of the Federal Reserve System.

Executive Order

PORBIDDING THE HOARDING OF GOLD COIN, GOLD BULLION AND GOLD CERTIFICATES.

By virtue of the authority vasted in me by Sestion 5th of the Act of October 6, 1917, as amended by Section 2.0 of the Act of March 9, 1933, estilled "An Act to provide relief in the custing national emergency to banking, and for Act to provide relief in the custing national emergency to banking, and for consequence with the customer of the Act to provide relief in the custing national emergency still continues to citis and the state of America, do declare that and national emergency still continues to citis and the state of America, do declare that and national emergency still continues to citis and the state of America, do declare that and national emergency still continues to citis and the state of America, do declare that and national emergency still continues to citis and the state of America, do declare that and national emergency still continues to citis and the state of America, do declare that and corporations and hereby prescribe section. For the purposes of this regulation, the term "hording," means the withdrawal and withhelding of gold coin, gold bullion or gold bullion or gold bullion or gold and the state of the stat

Section 4. Upon receipt of gold coin, gold buillien or gold nettificates delivered to it in accordance with Sections 2 or 3, the Federal reserve bank or member hank will pay therefor an equivalent amount of any other form of one of our our curvey coming of anough under the hank of the White States, and gold certificates owned or received by them (other than as exempted under the provisions of Section 2) to the Federal reserve banks of their respective to provisions of Section 20 to the Federal reserve banks of their respective Section 6. The Secretary of the Treasury, out of the sum made available to the Proxisions by Section 50 to the Act of March 6, 1933, will neill proper cases pay the reasonable costs of transportation of gold coin, gold buillion to the Proxisions by Section 50 to the Act of March 6, 1933, will neill proper cases pay the reasonable costs of transportation of gold coin, gold buillion accordance with Sections 2, 3, or 5 hereof, including the cost of insurance, protection, and such other incidental costs as may be necessary, upon properties, and such other incidental costs as may be necessary, upon properties, and such other incidental costs as may be necessary, upon proposed may be procured from Federal reserve bank other forms for this purpose may be procured from Federal reserve bank other forms for this purpose may be procured from Federal reserve bank other forms of the third of the contribution of the varies thereof within the time writing under costs, and applications of each other size is must be made in writing under costs, and any other costs, and the section of the produced of the contribution of the costs, curvacy or credit, to deliver, according to the produced of th

This order and these regulations may be modified or revoked at any time FRANKLIN D ROOSEVELT

For Further Information Consult Your Local Bank

GOLD CERTIFICATES may be identified by the words "GOLD CERTIFICATE" appearing thereon. The serial number and the Treasury seal on the face of a GOLD CERTIFICATE are printed in YELLOW. Be careful not to confuse GOLD CERTIFICATES with other issues which are redeemable in gold but which are not GOLD CERTIFICATES. Federal Reserve Notes and United States Notes are

"redeemable in gold" but are not "GOLD CERTIFICATES" and are not required to be surrendered

Special attention is directed to the exceptions allowed under Section 2 of the Executive Order

CRIMINAL PENALTIES FOR VIOLATION OF EXECUTIVE ORDER \$10,000 fine or 10 years imprisonment, or both, as provided in Section 9 of the order

> (No wo Secretary of the Treasury.

In August 1933, Roosevelt's rapidly-expanding government put out Executive Order 6260, "On Hoarding and Exporting Gold." That "order" specified that "no person shall hold in his possession or retain any interest, legal or equitable, in any gold" above \$100. It also added a draconian IRS reporting requirement that further expressly violated the Fifth Amendment: "[E]very person in possession of and every person owning gold ... shall make under oath and file ... a return to the Secretary of the Treasury containing true and complete information" about any and all gold holdings above aggregate \$100 to "be filed with the Collector of Internal Revenue." In other words, you were required to immediately alert the IRS, under oath, about the full extent of your own "criminal" activities. This time you only had fifteen (15) days to comply. The outrageous government threats of violence against the People persisted: "Whoever willfully violates any provision of this Executive Order or of any license, order, rule, or regulation issued or prescribed hereunder, shall, upon conviction, be fined not more than \$10,000, or, if a natural person, may be imprisoned for not more than 10 years, or both."

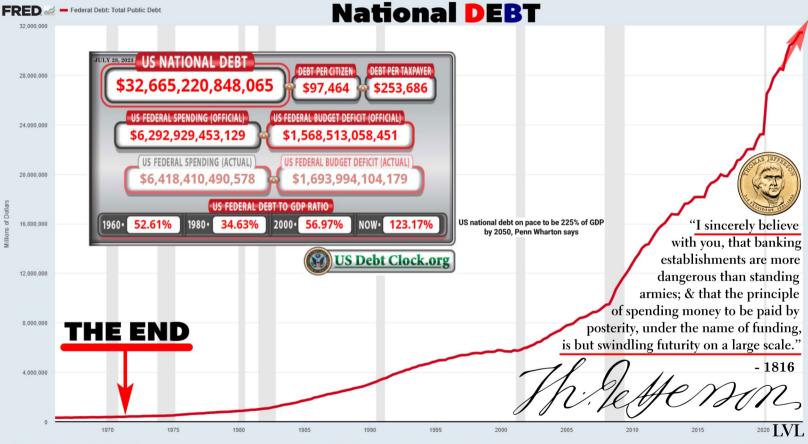
Approximately two-thousand six-hundred and sixty-five (2,665) metric tons of gold was seized in 1933, estimated to represent 27% of all privately-held gold then existing in the U.S. All of that citizen "surrendered" gold was melted down into bars by the conquering United States government. Private "citizens" could no longer redeem paper currency for gold, just like during the Civil War, but now the rule is permanent, just like the income tax. Notably, approximately 73% of all U.S. gold was not surrendered, and went into hiding and long-term savings.

The next year, lo and behold, in 1934 the gold price was raised by the government to \$35 an ounce, locking in a sweet \$14.33 per ounce profit for the United States of America, and devaluing the dollar by 41%. Thereby, the United States Treasury instantly had many more dollars in gold than total paper money in circulation, while that paper money was no longer even a claim on the gold. It was outright theft, also known as government. In 2024, gold trades at an all-time high, over \$2,000 an ounce, with the price still significantly suppressed by governmental action. Government stole all those gains from the People, or at least 27% of them.

In its simple "New Deal" scheme to steal, owning gold was deemed "hoarding" by the government and turned into a felony crime with 25 days notice to the People. One metric ton contains 32,150 ounces. 2665 x 32150 x \$14.33 = \$1,227,790,817 immediately stolen from the People by the U.S. government through this sneaky little confiscation/valuation trick. More than a billion dollars stolen outright, plus the future appreciation, the devalued dollar, and the infinitely-expanded government "right" to steal whatever it wants via executive "order." And in 1933, the U.S. national debt was only \$23 billion, and GDP was only \$57 billion.

In 1971, with the national debt at \$398 billion (\$398,000,000,000) the remaining international gold standard was completely eliminated, and a fully fiat U.S. monetary system was adopted. Unlimited unchecked government spending is now allowed. That was the end.

U.S. Gold Reserves In Tonnes, Source: World Gold Council 22,000 18,000 14,000 12,000 10,000 1833



"The only money is gold. Everything else is credit."

-<u>J.P. Morgan</u> (1837-1913) American banker.

"What I like to drink most is wine that belongs to others."

-<u>Diogenes the Cynic aka Diogenes of Sinope</u> (412 BC-323 BC) Greek philosopher.

By 2023, the United States became a true Banana Republic with a national debt of over \$32 trillion (\$32,000,000,000,000). All of its "revenue" is generated through abject tyranny, lies, and money printing. More than \$8 trillion is owed to foreigners. United States "elections" are obviously fake. Double Jeopardy is allowed. The country is run by the "Top Secret" CIA, the private Federal Reserve, the lawless "justice" department, the politically-weaponized FBI, and thousands of "elected" lawyers and sheriffs who answer only to their cash donors. The country has open corporate partners, open borders, institutionalized censorship, and outrageously differential enforcement of so-called law. That "law" is arbitrarily and violently imposed by around a million (1,000,000) whiny tyrant pigs who wear costumes, routinely beat their wives, and are immune from all punishments regardless of their repeated "thin blue line" crimes and misdeeds.

Bought-and-paid-for politicians ignore the People, serve their corporate lobbyists and foreign masters, engage in insider stock trading, and operate out of an unconstitutional Democrat "sanctuary" jurisdiction called Washington, D.C. Privacy is gone, the First Amendment is gone, the Fourth Amendment is gone, and the Second Amendment is not respected by any branch of government. And there exist no remedies, checks, or balances, as black-robed lying "judges" systematically ignore individual rights, the English language, and the United States Constitution in exchange for their bloated government paychecks, benefits, and taxpayer-funded pensions.

Eighty billion dollars (\$80,000,000,000) was just given to the IRS as part of the 2022 "Inflation Reduction Act" to hire thousands of gun-toting federal agents to violently collect money from the dwindling remaining U.S. earners/taxpayers. The "extra" revenue is needed by the "Democratic" government so it can be gifted to the 20+ million government employees, 10+ million federal government contractors, 40+ million illegal aliens, and, of course, the illegal aliens' unending "birthright" "citizen" illegal alien offspring.

ARE NOT IMMIGRANTS
THEY ARE CRIMINALS



In 2023, the Republicans, led by failed/ousted House Speaker Kevin McCarthy, exercised their newfound legislative power, and rolled back the outrageous \$80 billion IRS expenditure — to \$78.6 billion. Plus a vague "promise" to maybe "repurpose" \$20 billion in the future. Right. What a joke. That is called uniparty government, and proof that congressman Matt Gaetz (R-FL) is a true Republican hero for orchestrating McCarthy's historic ouster. Good riddance. Too bad McCarthy had to be replaced. By somebody just as bad, or worse.

The "Two-Party" system is a joke. It should be abolished. Along with the IRS.





Relevant people



Kevin McCarthy 🚭



@SpeakerMcCarthy I never quit.



for LYING

LYING QUITTER



I never quit.







Readers added context they thought people might want to know



Source: wsj.com/articles/kevin...



Wednesday, December 6, 2023

Context is written by people who use X, and appears when rated helpful by others. Find out more.

The ace in the deep state hole was the FBI-induced January 6th, 2021 fake "insurrection" and its associated show trials, setting up the lawless 2023 political indictments of Donald Trump, and the final destruction of the United States of America.

Constitutional Republic to Progressive Administrative State to Totalitarian fake democracy in under 130 years.





CHARGES GETS FREE DROPPED CRACK PIPE **18 YEARS NEW HOPE** POLICE DEPT.

1776

0 6 1 3 23





claims of widespread voter fraud. With 306 electoral votes, Biden beat Trump in the election.

In 1895, the United States supreme court destroyed the very foundation of law in the United States - the jury. <u>Sparf and Hansen v. United States</u>, 156 U.S. 51 (1895) (5-4 decision illogically claiming that criminal juries do not have the right, but do have the power, to nullify the law before them). The result of <u>Sparf</u> is that judges are not required to truthfully inform jurors of their inherent right to judge the law in a case. Instead of truth, judges now lie to the jury and falsely inform them that they are only allowed to judge the facts. That was the beginning of the end.

From that 1895 day forward, government has protected and propagated the <u>Sparf</u> lie, and innumerable others. Real knowledge has been lawlessly restricted through governmental force, and free speech has been expressly denied. Innumerable truth-tellers, both inside and outside of court buildings throughout the United States, have been muzzled, harassed, manhandled, arrested, and ultimately silenced. The <u>Sparf</u> court unilaterally, pursuant to illogical thinking and contrary to existing authority, stole rights from the People so that it could better aid and abet the legislative and executive branches in enslaving the U.S. Citizenry.

Lies are deemed truth, under penalty of "law," and that was the last the "supreme" court had to say on the matter. All lies. The peons are lucky the "supremes" didn't declare the sky pink. It's been 125 years, and nobody dare question their authoritah. Or else: "Public and private safety alike would be in peril if the principle be established that juries in criminal cases may, of right, disregard the law as expounded to them by the court, and become a law unto themselves." Sparf at 101. What a joke.

"If the government becomes a law breaker, it breeds contempt for law; it invites every man to become a law unto himself; it invites anarchy."

Olmstead v. United States, 277 U.S. 438, 479 (1928) (Brandeis, J., dissenting).

I don't know about you, but I don't need a government invitation, although I keep getting them.



True or False?

When you sit on a jury, you may vote on the verdict according to your conscience.

"True", you say—and you're right. But then . . .

Why do most judges tell you that you may consider "only the facts"—that you must not let your conscience, opinion of the law, or the motives of the defendant affect your decision?

In a trial by jury, the judge's job is to referee the event and provide neutral legal advice to the jury, properly beginning with a full explanation of a juror's rights and responsibilities.

But judges only rarely "fully inform" jurors of their rights, especially their right to judge the law itself and vote on the verdict according to conscience. In fact, judges regularly assist the prosecution by dismissing prospective jurors who will admit knowing about this right—beginning with anyone who also admits having oualms with the law.

We can only speculate on why: Disrespect for the idea of government "of, by, and for the people? Unwillingness to share power? Distrust of the citizenty? Fear that prosecutors may damage their careers, saying they're 'soft on crime'? Ignorance of the rights that jurors necessarily acquire when they take on the responsibility of judging an accused nerson?

How can people get fair trials if the jurors are told they can't use conscience?

Many people don't get fair trials. Jurors often end up apologizing to the person they've convicted—or to the community for acquitting a defendant when evidence of quilt seems perfectly clear.

Something is definitely wrong when the jurors feel apologetic about their verdict. They should never have to explain "I wanted to use my conscience, but the judge made us take an oath to apply the law as given to us. like it or not."

Too often, jurors who try to vote their consciences are talked out of it by other jurors who don't know their rights, or who believe they "have to" reach a unanimous verdict because the judge said that a hung jury would "unduly burden the taxpayers."

But if jurors were supposed to judge "only the facts", their job could be done by a judge. It is precisely because people have individual, independent feelings, opinions, wisdom, experience and conscience that we depend upon jurors to refuse to mindlessly follow the dictates of a judge or of a bad law.

So, when it's your turn to serve, be aware:

- 1. You may, and should, vote your conscience;
- You cannot be forced to obey a "juror's oath";
- 3. You have the right to "hang" the jury with your vote if you cannot agree with other jurors!



FIJA believes that "liberty and justice for all" won't return to America until citizens are again fully informed of — and using — their power as jurors.

Return? Did judges fully inform jurors of their rights in the past?

Yes, it was normal procedure in the early days of our nation, and in colonial times. And if the judge didn't tell them, the defense attorney often would. America's founders realized that trials by juries or ordinary citzens, fully informed of their powers as jurors, would confine the government to its proper role as the servant, not the master, of the people.

Our third president, Thomas Jefferson, put it like this: "I consider trial by jury as the only anchor yet imagined by man by which a government can be held to the principles of its constitution."

John Adams, our second president had this to say about the juror." It is not only his right, but his duty... to find the verdict according to his own best understanding, judgment, and conscience, though in direct opposition to thedirection of the court."

These sound like voices of experience, Were they?

Yes. Only decades had passed since freedom of the press was established in the colonies when a jury decided John Peter Zenger was "not guilty" of seditious libel. He was charged with this "crime" for printing true, but damaging, news stories about the Royal Governor of New York Colony.

"Truth is no defense," the court told the jury. But the jury decided to reject bad law and acquitted Zenger. Why? Because defense attorney Andrew Hamilton informed the jury of its rights: he told the story of William Penis trial—of the courageous London jury.

which refused to find him guilty of preaching what was then an illegal religion (Quakerism). His jurors stood by their verdict even though they were held without food, water, or toilet facilities for several days.

They were then fined and imprisoned for acquitting Penn—until England's highest court acknowledged their right to reject both law and fact, and to find a verdict according to conscience. It was exercise of that right in the Penn trial which eventually led to recognition of free speech, religious freedom, and peaceful assembly as individual rights.

American colonists regularly depended on juries to thwart bad law sent over from England. The British then restricted trial by jury and other rights which juries had helped secure. Result? The Declaration of Independence and the American Revolution. Afterwards, to protect the rights they'd fought for from future attack, the founders of the new nation placed trial by jury—meaning tough, fully informed juries—in both the Constitution and the Bill of Rights.

Bad law—special-interest legislation which tramples our rights—is no longer sent here from Britain. But our own legislatures keep us well supplied. Now more than ever, we need juries to protect us!

Why haven't I heard about "jury veto power" or "jury rights" before?

During the 1800s, powerful special interest groups inspired a series of judicial decisions which tried to limit jury veto power. While no court has yet dared to deny that juries can "nullify" or "veto" a law, or "bring in a general verdict (i.e., judging both law and fact)", the Supreme Court in 1895 held. hypocritically, that juros need not be told their rights, "united States," 156 '01.8 '97 (1894).

That's why, these days, it's a rare and courageous attorney who will risk being cited for contempt for informing the jury about its rights without obtaining the judge's prior approval. It's also why the idea of jury rights is not taught in (public) schools.

Still, the jury's power to reject bad law continues to be recognized, as in 1972 when the D.C. Circuit Court of Appeals held that the jury has an ...

"... Unreviewable and irreversible power ... to acquit in disregard of the instruction on the law given by the trial judge. The pages of history shine upon instances of the jury's exercise of its

prerogative to disregard instructions of the judge; for example, acquittals under the fugitive slave law." (473 F. 2d 1113)

And let us never forget that in the Nuremburg trials of Nazi war criminals, the defendants agued that they were "only following the law." The Tribunal's response was, quite correctly, that they each had a personal responsibility to judge the morality of the law, and should have acted according to conscience!

How can one person make a difference?

TBE ALERT! Almost everyday, new attempts are made to limit jury power, mostly visuble changes in the rules of the courtroom procedure, sometimes by court decisions, legislation, or by the creation of special courts that do not allow jury trials for the accused.

E BEAWARE! Thousands of harmless people are in prison simply because their juries weren't fully informed. U.S. now leads the world in percent of population behind bars! New prisons are springing up everywhere, and too many of them are filling up with people whose only "crime" was to displease the government "master", not to victimize anyone (in other words, political prisoners).

BE ACTIVE! Tell others what you know about jury veto power!* Before a jury reaches a verdict, each member should consider:

1. Is this a good law?

- 2. If so, is the law being justly applied?
- 3. Was the Bill of Rights honored in the arrest?
 4. Will the punishment fit the crime?

Is there a local FIJA group?

Probably—most people who receive this leaflet get it from someone on a team of local activists. Local activists may also be working with lawmakers for passage of FIJA legislation; others my be participating in radio talk shows or placing ads and public service announcements, speaking to other local groups, or otherwise getting the word out

Since 1991, local FIJA groups in 18 states have persuaded their state governors to proclaim September 5 (the day of Penn's acquittal) as "Jury Rights Day", often celebrating it by issuing news

releases and leafleting courthouses—thus using our First Amendment right to explain how juries can protect the rest of our rights, simply by acquitting defendants been charged with breaking a bad law.

"Discretion may be the better part of valor: FIJA activists have been so effective at telling jurors the truth about jury veto power that judges and prosecutors nowadays not only try to keep ptully informed citizens off of juries, but also have sometimes charged those who do inform them with contempt of court, even with jury tampering. So, if you decide to "be active", we advise you to observe any court order directed at your leafleting or other educational activity, and if you are empaneled to serve on a jury, not to distribute jury-power educational leterature to your fellow jurors.



- TO RECEIVE MORE INFORMATION -

Call **1-800-TEL-JURY**, and tell FJJA where to send your free Jury Power Information Package. It contains a history of jury veto power and tells what to do if you're going to be on a jury (or facing one).

It also includes information on how you can support FIJA and a form for ordering materials.

The Fully Informed Jury Association maintains auseful web site. It contains additional information about jury veto power, about FIJA, lists state coordinators and has archived files of our new sletters.

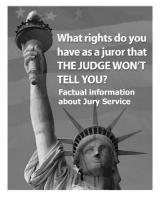
Our site is www.fija.org. Restore liberty and justice by jury!

This leaflet is distributed locally by:



This brochure is not copyrighted and may be reproduced at will.

Your Jury Rights: True or False?



Distributed by
Fully Informed Jury Association
P. O. Box 5570 Helena, MT 59604

www.fija.org 1-800-TEL-JURY



Actually, there is no difference between an unreviewable irreversible power and a right. Thereby, rights were openly stolen from the People through semantics, mandated ignorance, and insane lies, so as not to establish a principle based upon fact. Institutionalized deception became required and "lawful" and widely propagated by government for the benefit of itself alone. Rights concealed are rights stolen, and since that fateful 1895 <u>Sparf</u> decision, more than 125 years ago, all U.S. criminal judges have been empowered to lie and deceive juries in the name of the law, and deny them their actual birthright.

Today, U.S. courts are institutionalized purveyors of unconstitutional lies and outrageous deceit, just like the legislative and executive branches who pay them to propagate their shared governmental filth. Three totally corrupt "branches" of government working in lockstep together to lie and enslave. Plus the CIA. Just more proof that you cannot believe anything government ever says. All of government is invalid and without authority on that basis alone.

After the institutionalized judicial lying of <u>Sparf</u> was mandated and firmly established in 1895, the dominoes fell rather quickly, and the United States was on the road to unrecognizable by 1935.

In 2024, everyone is a slave, always on yearly government report, except the many many millions of completely-exempted illegal aliens who freely flow across the open border, and can do whatever they want. The TSA ("Transportation Security Administration") was created on November 19, 2001 in response to the 9/11/2001 "terrorist" attacks, in order to "improve" airport security. Since day one, the TSA has been violently molesting the travel rights of all Americans. But the "security" agency now accepts illegal alien arrest warrants (ICE form I-200 = "Warrant for Arrest of Alien") as "valid" airline travel identification. Seriously. Those especially dangerous known criminals are specifically exempted from the ID requirements which burden the lowly citizen tax cattle. Criminal illegals have been officially renamed "undocumented noncitizens" by "Joe Biden." They are also referred to as "unvetted non-taxpayers" and "newcomers." What a joke. Outrageous lies and pure hypocrisy. That is the law.

Actually, they are all lawless unvetted undocumented law-exempted criminal line-skipping illegal aliens, many of them the absolute dregs of their own shithole countries, military-age male killers, rapists, drunk drivers, and mental patients. They are all trying to take whatever they can get, while not offering anything in return. In other words, exactly what you would be doing if you were in their position, and could get away with it.

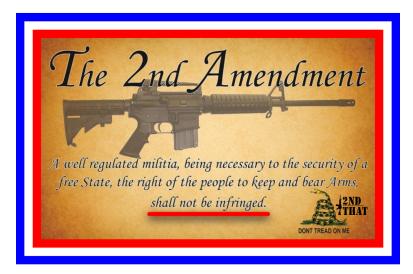
Not contributing anything, or paying any taxes, or offering any benefit of any type to anyone, ever. They are nothing but a lawbreaking burden to society – for the rest of their miserable illegal alien Democrat-voting food-stamp-collecting lives. At least 80% of them. Probably.



"This is a Nation – not a polyglot boarding house."

-<u>Theodore Roosevelt</u> (1858-1919) 26th President of the United States.

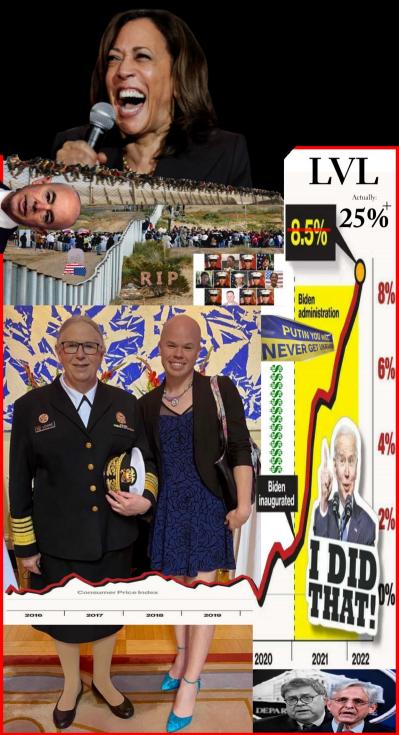
Globalist politicians and unelected "elites" run the show, money has no backing, your property belongs to the state, and everything is potential contraband, including food, drink, gold, and even flowers. The "digital dollar" aka government-controlled cryptocurrency is being forced down everyone's throat throughout the world, arguably the Mark of the Beast. <u>See</u> Executive Order 14067 – signed March 9, 2022 by "Joe Biden." Literally nothing is free from overwhelming regulation, regardless of what the pesky United States Constitution has to say.



The irrational street cop, the roving federal agent, and the IRS are all your controlling masters. The United States government is run by the CIA - whatever that really is - and "lawfully" spreads constant propaganda, while it fights endless hopeless global wars to launder unlimited fiat money, enrich the "elite," fund the Military-Industrial Complex, and flex murderous Empire power. The United States has around 800 foreign military bases in more than 80 foreign countries, and spends more on its military than the next 10 countries combined.

Unreasonable military overspending is a key part of every collapsing Empire. Along with parasite "elites" profiting from corrupt big government bureaucracy, ever-increasing tax complexity, extreme economic inequality, rampant inflation, and abuse of "emergency" powers.

In other words, the United States is collapsing - obviously.



The United States Citizenry also suffers from a special lawless form of unfair double domination, which is an evil by-product of out-of-control federalism. "The founding generation foresaw very limited potential for overlapping criminal prosecutions by the States and the Federal Government." But, instead, of course, many thousands of federal "crimes" "overlap" those of the states. Therefore, the "dual sovereignty doctrine" was invented by the United States supreme court in 1922. <u>United States v. Lanza</u>, 260 U.S. 377 (1922) (Prohibition era case that held both Washington state and the federal government could separately prosecute and cumulatively punish someone for manufacturing, transporting, and possessing liquor – the case (incorrectly) premised the constitutionality of the dual sovereignty doctrine on the inapplicability of the Fifth Amendment's Double Jeopardy protection to the states - "It follows that an act denounced as a crime by both national and state sovereignties is an offense against the peace and dignity of both, and may be punished by each."). It is a lawless joke.

Lanza is not fair, has no foundation in the Constitution, and expressly violates the Double Jeopardy Clause of the Fifth Amendment, which is applicable to the states and has no exceptions. So, indeed, the dual sovereignty doctrine is just concocted and subsequently-tortured "law" providing more power to more governments, without actual foundation and contrary to the Constitution. Benton v. Maryland, 395 U.S. 784 (1969) (Double Jeopardy Clause of the Fifth Amendment does apply to the states). Surprise. In 2024, the Feds plus the 50 states all insist they can each prosecute you, and punish you cumulatively, for the exact same conduct/offense - with unlimited discretion. That is the law.

The out-of-control federal government teams with its 50 conspiring states to double subjugate their overwhelmed slaves. "Dual" cooperating sovereigns with the same laws, different laws, inconsistent laws, concurrent jurisdiction, unlimited discretion, and overlapping overwhelming power uniquely victimize their shared subjects. They are lawlessly deemed "separate sovereigns" with separate "offenses" and thereby Double Jeopardy is automatically allowed. Gamble v. United States, 139 S.Ct. 1960 (2019). Back to Gamble in a moment.

The Feds and the states also lawlessly team up using "civil asset forfeiture" to steal as much property from their shared subjects as possible. They routinely do it by intentionally violating state law and then "sharing" the lawless "proceeds." It is called the "federal equitable sharing program" and you can't make this stuff up. Assets are dishonestly "seized" from people who are not suspected of a crime, and did nothing illegal. The cops just disingenuously claim they suspect the desired property may be connected somehow to "criminal" activity, probably "drugs," so they seize it. Then, to prevent the forfeiture, the "third-party" owner claimant has to prove either the property itself is "innocent," or he was an "innocent owner" and didn't have any knowledge of the property's alleged connection to crime. The Feds just need to prove the so-called connection by a mere preponderance of the evidence. Eighty percent of the time, the owner just walks away, unable to afford the totally unfair fight against the two dishonest cooperating government gangs.

The forfeiture proceeding is conducted *in rem*, or against the non-human property itself, rather than *in personam*, or against the actual human owner. The property owner is a third-party claimant to the action while the property itself is the "defendant." The governments do not have to charge the property owner, or anyone, with any crime in order to seize the charged property it wants to steal.

"Sharing" is relied upon when state law doesn't allow a desired seizure, or when the state's "forfeiture" burden of proof (often clear and convincing evidence) is deemed too high. The local police simply ignore state law, transfer the illegally-seized assets to the federal government, and receive up to 80% of the proceeds from the sale of the ill-gotten property - despite breaking state law. Between 2000 and 2019, the federal government paid \$8.8 billion in "sharing" proceeds to participating state and local agencies, while keeping more than \$10 billion of the lawless "sharing" gains for itself. This exploited "loophole" is a scam and a joke, just like civil asset forfeiture itself. It is highway robbery, and par for the course.

Overall, since 2000, at least \$100 billion in property has been seized from people in the United States through civil asset forfeiture. The exact total cannot be known, as many states do not report their forfeiture windfalls, and like the Feds, lie about it when they do. \$100+ billion is conservative. Around 80% of the time, the owner of the seized property is never charged with a crime, let alone actually convicted of something related to the seized property. Again, also 80% of the time the owner elects to just walk away, forfeiting the forfeiture, which is exactly what the criminal government wants. It is a lawless numbers game, "policing" for profit through violence, lies, and outright theft. That is what pigs call law.

In 2014, for the first time, more money was stolen/seized by the U.S. federal government than was stolen in all burglaries committed throughout the entire United States.

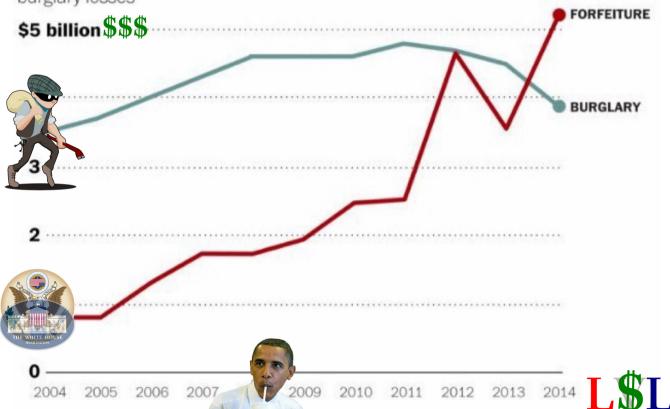
In 2018, the state of Indiana "honestly" claimed to the United States supreme court that it can seize your car if it alleges that you traveled five (5) miles per hour over the posted speed limit. Which proves that the state of Indiana had been engaging in such despicable unconstitutional activities for over 200 years, since 1816, under color of law. Indiana is a joke.

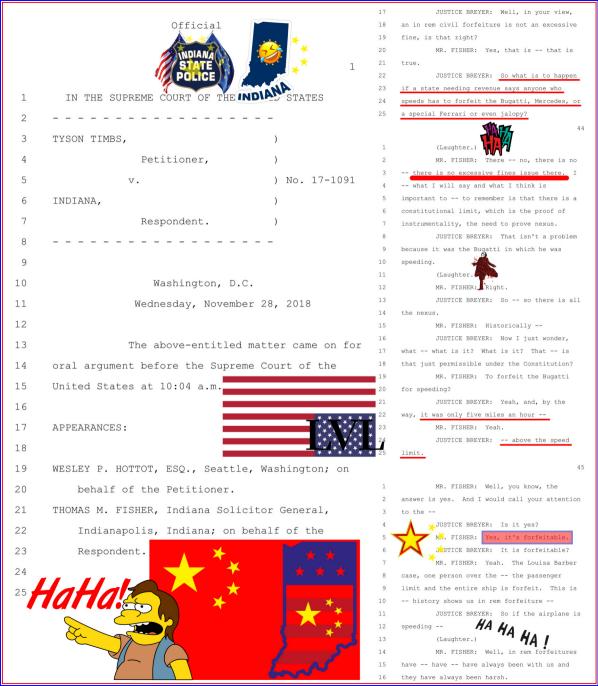
Surprisingly, the U.S. supreme court didn't agree with Indiana, and finally held that the Eighth Amendment's Excessive Fines Clause is an incorporated protection applicable to the states under the Fourteenth Amendment's Due Process Clause. Timbs v. Indiana, 139 S.Ct. 682 (2019). Too little, too late. Unfortunately, regardless of that belatedly "respected" government limitation, without additional sweeping legislation eliminating civil asset forfeiture altogether, it won't have much practical impact, and civil asset forfeiture will remain an out-of-control joke. The state will never honestly police itself. Fact.

Lawless government theft. That is the law.

Asset forfeitures surpass burglaries

Total annual dollar value of assets seized by federal law enforcement and burglary losses





With the "duel sovereignty" doctrine, an acquittal does not bar successive criminal prosecutions. Double Jeopardy is expressly allowed. Or worse. This lawless "principle" even extends to successive prosecutions brought by two or more different states. The possibilities for abuse are boundless, and endless, "limited" only by prosecutors' evil imaginations, and the capricious whims of the public-pressure lynch mob. One alleged "internet" crime can subject you to 51 trials, and 51 consecutive sentences. Good luck beating that case. The obviously unconstitutional "doctrine" is supposedly "rarely" invoked, but nevertheless remains a striking indignity against the disgracefully dominated U.S. Citizenry. It is employed primarily as a means of "correcting" "aberrant" jury verdicts and "guarding" against jury nullification. Therefore, indeed, the dual sovereignty doctrine is just an unconstitutional discretionary check against law and fairness, to be trotted out at the lawless whim of one of your many controlling masters.

In 2019, the "doctrine" was forever "reaffirmed" by the lawless U.S. supreme court. Surprise. <u>Gamble v. United States</u>, 139 S.Ct. 1960 (2019) ("Yes, our Constitution rests on the principle that the people are sovereign, but that does not mean that they have conferred all the attributes of sovereignty on a single government. Instead, the people, by adopting the Constitution, 'split the atom of sovereignty.' . . . Thus, both the Federal Government and the States wield sovereign powers, and that is why our system of government is said to be one of 'dual sovereignty."). Actually, the "dual sovereignty" "doctrine" is a discretionary joke, invoking "federalism" to lawlessly empower tyrannical government, and threaten and withhold individual liberty. I agree with "justice" Gorsuch's dissent:

A free society does not allow its government to try the same individual for the same crime until it's happy with the result. Unfortunately, the Court today endorses a colossal exception to this ancient rule against double jeopardy. My colleagues say that the federal government and each State are "separate sovereigns" entitled to try the same person for the same crime. So if all the might of one "sovereign" cannot succeed against the presumptively free individual, another may insist on the chance to try again. And if both manage to succeed, so much the better; they can add one punishment on top of the other. But this "separate sovereigns exception" to the bar against double jeopardy finds no meaningful support in the text of the Constitution, its original public meaning, structure, or history. Instead, the Constitution promises all Americans that they will never suffer double jeopardy. I would enforce that guarantee.

To add illegal alien insult to injury, the dominated U.S. subjects/citizens also pay for the illegal aliens who are lawlessly encouraged and allowed to surge the border, cut the line, break into the country, procreate for profit, collect your entitlements, take your jobs, roam free, and do whatever what they want. Illegal aliens can even exercise "their" Second Amendment rights against you. That is the law. <u>United States v. Carbajal-Flores</u>, 20-cr-00613 (N.D. Ill. Mar. 8, 2024) (the "plain text" of the Constitution "presumptively protects firearms possession by undocumented persons."). Illegal aliens routinely drive drunk, steal, rape, and murder. Fact.

Illegals don't have to follow the laws, but you do, supposedly, and you have to pay for their lawless sanctuary and criminal activity as well. In other words, you are subject to cumulative, successive prosecutions/punishments from 51 "sovereigns" for every imaginable "crime," while simultaneously you are required to finance illegal aliens while they invade the country, take your property and rights, freely travel anywhere they want, do whatever they want, and break unlimited laws with impunity. It is a hard slap in the face, intentionally done, meant to discourage, divide, dishearten, and demoralize.

A November 2023 government report cited the Center for Immigration Studies which estimated the annual U.S. taxpayer cost for illegals to be up to \$451 billion a year. But that gigantic estimate only includes "known" gotaways, plus illegals who were caught and then released. So double the figure and round up to \$1 trillion, and you're still way short. If you doubt the impartiality or accuracy of the Center for Immigration Studies numbers, you can rest easy.

The Southern Poverty Law Center has designated the Center for Immigration Studies a "hate group" for its links to White nationalism and rampant xenophobia.



THE HISTORIC DOLLAR COSTS OF DHS SECRETARY ALEJANDRO MAYORKAS' OPEN-BORDERS POLICIES

PHASE 4 INTERIM REPORT

COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY MAJORITY REPORT

NOVEMBER 13, 2023



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction: The Massive Financial Costs of Mayorkas' Open Borders

Section 1: Health Care Costs.

- Understanding the Uninsured Illegal Alien Population
- Hospital and Emergency Services Provided to Illegal Aliens Specific Cases of the Border Crisis Burden Placed on Providers The Economic Cost of the Fentanyl Crisis
- Illegal Alien Births in U.S. pressure.
 Medicaid Fraud Benefitting Illegal Aliens Illegal Alien Rirths in U.S. Medical Facilities

Section 2: Law Enforcement Costs...

- Policing, Judicial, and Other Enforcement Costs Related to Illegal Alien Crime
 Tockied Law Enforcement Costs Directly Borne by States
 National Guard Declaments Costine Federal and State Governments Hundreds of Millions
 New Costs Incurred by CRP Due to Mayorkee Crisis
 The Rising Costs of Federal Incurred in Gillegal Aliens
 The State Costs of Federal Incurred and Gillegal Aliens
 The State Costs Connected with the Executive Office for Immigration Review EOIR)
 Higgal Alien Costs of Connected with the Executive Office for Immigration Review EOIR)

Section 3: Education Costs......

- Illegal Aliens Receiving Billions in Public School Expenditures
 Education Benefits for Low-Income Families Going to Illegal Aliens
- Section 4: Welfare and Other Benefit Costs.

Basic Food and Nutrition Benefits for Illegal Alien Families Cost Billions
 Illegal Aliens Receive Childcare Benefits on the Taxpayer Dime

- Section 5: Housing and Shelter Costs for Illegal Aliens
- Cities Funding Hotel Rooms, Other Services for Illegal Aliens Section 6: The Cost to Private Property and Border Livelihoods...
- The Impact of the Crisis on Ranchers and Farmers
 Consequences for Local Businesses and Economies

Section 7: Putting Illegal Aliens Above American Citizens.

Section 8: The Cost of Caring for Unaccompanied Alien Children....

Section 9: The Costs of Transporting Illegal Aliens.

Conclusion: Mayorkas' Open-Borders Policies Have Wasted, Abused Hundreds of Billions of Taxpayer Dollars.....



INTRODUCTION

Introduction: The Massive Financial Costs of Mayorkas' Open

Every day, millions of American taxpayer dollars are spent on costs directly associated with illegal immigration and the unprecedented crisis at the Southwest border sparked by Department of Homeland Security (DHS) Secretary Alejandro Mayorkas' policies. Only a small fraction is ever recouped from the taxes paid by illegal aliens, with the rest falling on the shoulders of American citizens and lawful residents. Mass illegal immigration, accelerated by Mayorkas' open-borders policies, now represents a massive cost to the federal government and state governments alike, as well as the pocketbooks of private citizens and businesses.

The range of costs inflicted by Mayorkas' border crisis cover everything from emergency medical care to increased demands on law enforcement to housing and shelter benefits for illegal aliens. Many additional costs involve devoting resources to many uses Americans would never think of, as this report will demonstrate.

Few studies exist to demonstrate the comprehensive scope of the overall federal and state costs of the ongoing crisis and mass illegal immigration. Instead, Americans must rely on a patchwork of federal and state reco<mark>rds, me</mark>dia reports, and other publicly available <mark>informa</mark>tion to gain even limited insights into the costs illegal aliens represent.

Some have attempted to provide this comprehensive data to the extent official numbers are available. The Center for Immigration Studies (CIS) released figures in May 2023 calculating the financial impact of the crisis for cities and states across the country, finding that the annual cost just to care for and house the known gotaways and illegal aliens who have been released into the country under Mayorkas' leadership could cost as much as an astounding \$451 billion.1

Another key compreh<mark>ensive s</mark>tudy is published by the Federation for <mark>Americ</mark>an Immigration Reform (FAIR). The group's 2023 report found that illegal immigration's annual net burden on the U.S. economy as of 2022 totaled more than \$150 billion. In particular, researchers found that illegal immigration imposes around \$182 billion in federal, state, and local costs, while illegal aliens pay approximately \$31 billion in total tax contributions.3 The federal government is responsible for more than \$66 billion in expenditures, an increase of 45 percent from 2017, while the states foot the bill for more than \$115 billion in additional spending on illegal aliens, a 30percent increase from 2017.4

Andrew Arthur, "Biden's Border Fiasco Costing Local Taxpayers Billions," The Center for Immigration Studies, May 4, 2023,

^{**} Tanger Asium, Discers Sortier Fusco Ossuing Local Papayers Billions, Ine-Center for Immigration Studies, May 4, 2023, https://cis.org.border-Fusco-Costing-Local-Taxpayers-Billions.

*The Fiscal Burden of Illegal Immigration On United States Taxpayers 2023, *Federation for American Immigration Reform, March 2023, 4-6, https://www.fairus.org/sites/default/files/2023204/Fiscal%20Burden%200f%20Illegal%20Immigration%200n%20American%20Taxpayers%202033%20WEB_0.pdf.

Jbid.

Jbid.

**Journal Office American Immigration Control Contr

⁴ Ibid, 33 & 62.

for Department of "justice" Funding Locality **Total Received** Program(s)

TOP 10 Sanctuary Localities (2021)

1. Chicago, Ill.	\$6,496,350	COPS
2. San Francisco, Calif.	\$6,375,000	COPS
3. Washington, DC.	\$5,111,910	Byrne JAG, COPS

2. San Francisco, Calif.	\$6,375,000	COPS
3. Washington, DC.	\$5,111,910	Byrne JAG, COPS
4. San Bernardino County, Calif.	\$4,677,824	SCAAP, COPS
F. Nassau County N.V.	\$4 212 126	SCAADCODS

3. Washington, DC.	\$5,111,910	Byrne JAG, COPS
4. San Bernardino County, Calif.	\$4,677,824	SCAAP, COPS
5. Nassau County, N.Y.	\$4,213,126	SCAAP, COPS
6. Los Angeles, Calif.	\$2,750,000	COPS

4. San Bernardino County, Calif.	\$4,677,824	SCAAP, COPS	
5. Nassau County, N.Y.	\$4,213,126	SCAAP, COPS	
6. Los Angeles, Calif.	\$2,750,000	COPS	
7. Clark County, Nev.	\$2,299,531	SCAAP, COPS	
8 Sacramento County Calif	\$1.875.000	COPS	

5. Nassau County, N.Y.	\$4,213,126	SCAAP, COPS
6. Los Angeles, Calif.	\$2,750,000	COPS
7. Clark County, Nev.	\$2,299,531	SCAAP, COPS
8. Sacramento County, Calif.	\$1,875,000	COPS
9. Hartford, Conn.	\$1.875.000	COPS

\$1,782,839

10. Alameda County, Calif.

Southern Poverty Law Center

LVL

The Center for Immigration Studies is an independent, AHIVEH non-partisan, non-profit research organization founded in 1985.

The lawless hypocrisy and insane indignities abound. Illegal aliens take your jobs, lower your wages, endanger your life, devalue your wealth, don't follow "your" laws, and if you need some charity, they get in line before you to take the last Thanksgiving turkey. Shelter costs are out of control, and getting worse as a direct result of illegals, while the government tells everybody not to believe your own lying eyes. That's the way it is, and any concerns are outrageously rebutted with pure lies, personal attacks, or much much worse.

Empathy? I've got it. For United States "citizens." At least a few of them.





No truth. All lies. No rights. All power. It is not government by and for the People, but a hideous multi-tiered and tentacled Leviathan expressly designed to control, confuse, and commodify. Welcome to the United States.

The only thing that really sets the United States apart and above is the Second Amendment and the unique fear that an armed "citizenry" automatically instills into the evildoing politician snakes who have slithered their way into power, and the nasty gangs of parasite pigs who enforce all the outrageous draconian rules. The First Amendment is great, but would be even more completely ignored by the United States government without the Second Amendment. In the United States in 2023, a "Republican" MEME is a criminal offense, punishable by seven months to many years in prison, or worse. On October 18, 2023, the disgraceful *Courthouse News Service* (disgracefully) reported:

Pro-Trump troll sentenced to seven months over Election Day shenanigans

-The "Ricky Vaughn" Twitter account worked to trick Hillary Clinton supporters to stay home through phony flyers that ranked among the top election influencers in 2016.

By Nika Schoonover

BROOKLYN, N.Y. — Douglass Mackey, the man "on trial for memes," was sentenced to seven months in prison Wednesday for his efforts to trick Hillary Clinton voters into staying home on Election Day in 2016.

Mackey was convicted on a single count of conspiring with others to interfere in the 2016 presidential election after he shared from his far-right Twitter account phony advertisements that encouraged Clinton supporters to vote via text message.

"Avoid the line. Vote from home," one meme says. "Text 'Hillary' to 59925."

U.S. District Judge Ann M. Donnelly (**AUTHOR'S NOTE: Obama judge**) handed down the sentence, calling the conspiracy "nothing short of an assault on our democracy."

Mackey was also a member of private direct-message groups on X, formerly Twitter, where he discussed and agreed with others on how to disseminate messages "intended variously to provoke, mislead, and, in some cases, deceive voters in the 2016 presidential election," prosecutors said in a sentencing memo.

"Voting is the right that secures all other rights we hold dear," Erik David Paulsen, representing the U.S. government, said Wednesday. "They were committing fraud, one that was aimed at one of our most sacred rights in our democracy."...

Mackey's attorney Andrew James Frisch argued against a prison sentence, saying it is "not necessary for this type of conduct."

He said Mackey has self-corrected since these posts surfaced in 2016, pointing to the disappearance of his "Ricky Vaughn" handle on X. While Mackey is still on the platform, he's now under his true name with the handle @DougMackeyCase.

"'Ricky Vaughn' disappeared years ago, years before Mackey's arrest," Frisch said.

Paulsen disagreed, saying a prison sentence was necessary to "send a message to the general public."

The "Text Hillary" memes also target specific groups, with one written in Spanish and another that featured a woman holding a sign that says "African Americans for President Hillary."

Prosecutors also pointed to Mackey's tweets where he's prejudicial against Black people, women and immigrants.

In one tweet, he described Black people as "gullible" and wrote, "Black people will believe anything they read, okay Twitter. And we let them vote why?"

In other tweets, he said immigrants "cannot be trusted to vote" and said, "women are children with the right to vote." He also implied his disapproval of women voting, tweeting the hashtag "#Repealthe19th."





Without the Second Amendment, all other Amendments are ultimately powerless. Donald Trump's pro-Second Amendment judicial selections may have just temporarily saved the Republic, <u>New York State Rifle & Pistol Association</u>, <u>Inc. v. Bruen</u>, 597 U.S. 1 (2022), but today, in 2024, the deep state wants Trump locked up forever, so they can maintain, solidify, and increase their long stolen power, while taking the rest of your "rights" along the way. That's the plan, and the globalist endgame.

If they win, the United States is dead.



If Trump wins, the United States is on life support.



"Hillary has worked very long and very hard over a long period of time, and we owe her a major debt of gratitude for her service to our country. I mean that very sincerely."

-Donald Trump (1946 -) - November 9, 2016 - One day after the election. Two-faced lying hypocrite politician. Now on record specifically against the truth, the First Amendment, the Second Amendment, the Fourth Amendment, the Fifth Amendment, the Eighth Amendment, and you.

Regardless, the United States is a Banana Republic. And a joke.



These bogus Indictments are done by one man, my Political Opponent (Crooked Joe Biden), who is telling everyone to Indict Trump, take him off the campaign trail, and let him spend his money on legal fees rather than ads saying that Biden is the WORST and MOST CORRUPT President in the history of the United States. That is their campaign strategy - Illegal as Hell - But WE WILL WIN!!!

8.55k ReTruths

29.9k Likes

8/18/23, 4:32 PM



GUILTY, GUILTY









nellshocked Trump says 'I'm a very innocent man' after being found guilty...

Make no mistake, uniparty U.S. government is coming for your guns. And your free speech, your money, and what's left of your freedom. Because that is what fascists do. Land of the fee, home of the slave. No matter what any Constitution says. Sparf and Hansen v. United States, 156 U.S. at 102 ("it cannot be regarded as the right of counsel to dispute before the jury the law as declared by the court."); The Gold Clause Cases (1935) (three 5-4 decisions allowing the government to steal your gold); Deep State v. President Donald J. Trump (2023) (4 indictments & 91 felony counts total).

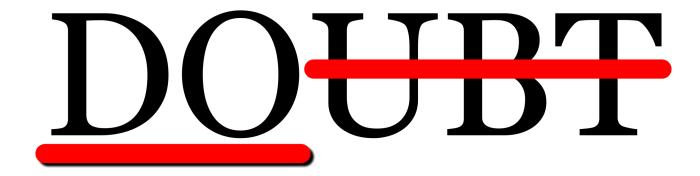




MOTIVATION IS THE MASTER OF REASON

The "rule of law" is a joke, and the legal system is the scripted stage where the joke plays out. What is the actual controlling rule? People will do whatever they are motivated to do, make up lies to justify their actions, and go as far as they think they can get away with. Judges are no exception. Groups are even worse than individuals. Groups give cover of numbers to the blatant lies that routinely serve their shared motivations.

Law cannot be a rule, because every human is controlled completely by their motivations, and the shared motivations of any associated group.









GOVERNMENT TOOL





"The state calls its own violence law, but that of the individual crime."

-Max Stirner (1806-1856)

"A belligerent state permits itself every such misdeed, every such act of violence, as would disgrace the individual."

-Sigmund Freud (1856-1939)
Austrian neurologist and the founder of psychoanalysis

"Government is an association of men who do violence to the rest of us."

-Leo Tolstoy (1828-1910)

LVI

In the United States, one terrible statistic forcefully confirms the inevitable loss and destruction of individual freedom and power. The Cato Institute Project on Criminal Justice is the source for the research study, with data current through April 23, 2021. "Cato's research focuses on unconstitutional overcriminalization, self-defeating policing, coercive plea bargaining, and challenging our policy of near-zero accountability for law enforcement."

In the lifetime-appointed Article III federal judiciary:

"Former courtroom advocates FOR GOVERNMENT (389 = 44.20%) now outnumber former advocates for INDIVIDUALS AGAINST GOVERNMENT (57 = 6.47%) by nearly **SEVEN TO ONE.**"

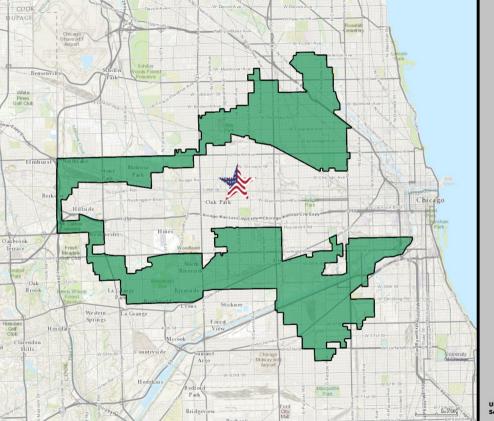
AGAINS LYOU

ABOUT THE AUTHOR

I'm here to do my thing. I have no choice in the matter, neither do you, and everything always plays out exactly the way it had to. Pure luck. Every quantum determination always destined to resolve exactly the way it did - without exception. I am a Superdeterminist and that's the way I get to think. Lucky. Stop wanting. Start accepting.

Amor fati.

I was born in Oak Park, Illinois in 1968 and started working my first job when I was 10 years old. I was a paper boy. I grew up on the mean streets of Minneapolis, Minnesota and its suburbs. I was one of the last graduates of the University of Minnesota Flight Facilities and became a private pilot at age 20. I have a Computer Science degree and a law degree, both from the University of Minnesota.



Illinois US District 4



US Congressional districts since 2013 Source: http://nationalatlas.gov, 1 Million Scale project.



Here are my qualifications to write this book:

I was a lawyer in Las Vegas, Nevada for over twenty years. In 2004-2005, I was the lawyer who got the Las Vegas erotic dance code ordinance declared unconstitutional. It made the front page of the *Las Vegas Review-Journal* newspaper. I represented dozens of dancers, in many different courts, and won completely. Total victory - for me at least.

I worked on some death penalty cases, mostly post-conviction, representing some of the most hated men in Nevada history. I learned that the death penalty in the United States is a completely-lawless and outrageously bogus waste of time, effort, and money. It is the opposite of fair, from start to finish, from every side. Just a pathetic joke where "justice" is never served in any sense, in any case, for anyone, especially the victims. In Nevada, against all odds, that is an actual indisputable literal fact, with numerical legal proof presented herein.

I am the proud author of the most disrespectful legal document ever submitted by any attorney to any court in the United States of America. By far. I am the only person who can honestly say that - I challenge anyone. It feels great, by the way. And I got away with it completely for five years. Every word is also absolutely true, by the way. More true today than the day I wrote it in 2014. And you are welcome.

The supreme court of Nevada claims they suspended me from the state bar in 2019, and that I owe them more than \$3,000. But really, they are just a gang of dishonest lying criminals. The worst of the worst. I will voluntarily pay them nothing, ever, but admittedly, they may someday steal the money from me, because that is what they do - lie, cheat, and steal. How else do you think they got their government jobs? In fact, the entire "legal" proceeding against me was VOID from its inception because of the willful criminal misconduct committed by pretend-judge Mark Gibbons and his multitude of lawless smiley-faced money-grubbing cohorts. I again have indisputable legal proof, and will present it.

Actually, in reality, I resigned from the state bar of Nevada, owing nothing - except retribution.

Back when I was a lawyer, I was routinely the most-searched attorney in the state of Nevada, even though I represented only one client.

I am a Barefacer. I have never worn a ("CoVid") mask, and don't intend to. I am also a Pureblood. No MRNA "vaccine" for me – EVER.

Like you, I have committed many thousands of "crimes" and countless transgressions. But I'm not sorry. There's unlimited wrong in this world, which explains every transgression. And so-called crime is nothing but an insanely vast and hideously-applied human definition. I cannot even remember most of them,

there are no victims, and the number just keeps going up. Although I have been arrested more than a few times, alcohol was usually to blame, and pretty much the only truthful item on any of the police reports against me concerned my demeanor: Belligerent.

I have never been convicted of a felony, suffering just a few minor misdemeanor convictions over the years.

I was indicted by a lawless grand jury in 2014 for two counts of felony battery with substantial bodily harm, and I faced ten (10) years in Nevada state prison. The Las Vegas Metro police sent a SWAT team to arrest me, twice, like I was Roger Stone, with numerous unnecessary guns and scopes violently pointed at my innocent head. I just peacefully surrendered, of course, at least the second time. I'm no fool. My scumbag piece of shit public "defender" Nadia Hojjat then worked against me, refused to give me my discovery, refused to take my phone calls, and refused to return my phone calls. For a year. Including the month I was in the Clark County Detention Center, unable to make bail.

She ignored me completely, did absolutely nothing to ever help me, actively worked to harm me, treated me like dirt, and did her best to get me prison time. So I fired the evil evil wench in open court, and represented myself against the disgraceful lying mob. It felt wonderful, actually. Stupid bitch.

Public pretenders are a joke, the most essential and pathetic part of the entire disgraceful system. They create the illusion of fairness, but just want a government paycheck. Without people in jail, and being constantly threatened by jail, they don't have their government jobs. They work hand-in-hand with the prosecution, in every single case, and both "sides" are paid by the government. That fact speaks for itself. Their job is to convince people that they are guilty.

Most public defenders are shit. You get what you pay for. If you're lucky.

Quickly after I terminated the evil government demon wench, and finally got my discovery, I pled "no contest" to one misdemeanor battery, and walked free. Nadia Hojjat (Wood) is the worst of the worst, a maggot parasite, and appropriately became a Las Vegas "justice" court judge in 2023. I hope she burns in Hell, and I don't even believe in Hell.

"The impediment to action advances action. What stands in the way becomes the way."

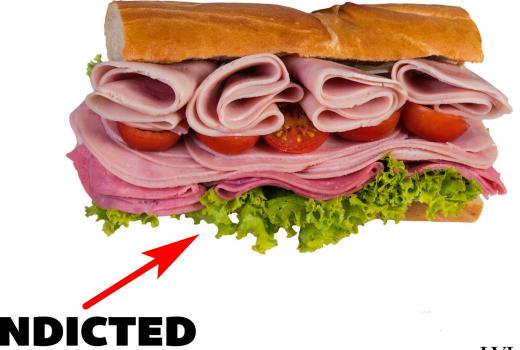
-<u>Marcus Aurelius</u> (121-180) Roman Emperor. Stoic philosopher.



"The district attorney could get the grand jury to indict a ham sandwich if he wanted to."

-Unnamed Rochester, New York criminal defense attorney - 1979.

The saying is often falsely attributed to Sol Wachtler, who repeated something similar in 1985 after he was appointed to be the Chief judge of New York where he "served" until 1992. In 1993, Wachtler was indicted for extortion and other crimes, was convicted, and was sent to Federal prison.



My two "victims" in the case were each adult males who were very stupid, and deserved exactly what they got: A dislocated shoulder, an arm in a sling, and eternal shame.

I don't wish it had never happened, because then I wouldn't exist, and I had no say in the matter, regardless. Wishing and regret is stupid and wrong. Everybody deserves exactly what they get, as harsh as that truth is. That is the world, by definition. Not fair.

I have absolutely no regret for anything I've ever done, or anything that's ever happened to me, or anything that ever will, and I cannot, because Superdeterminism conveniently forbids it.

It's understanding that makes it possible for people like us to tolerate a person like yourself.



"People who go to Las Vegas, you've got to question their fucking intellect to start with."

-George Carlin (1937-2008)

American comedian - 2004 - during his final MGM Grand performance.

December 8, 1997

James Colin 2790 Wrondel Way #618 Reno, NV 89502

RE: MBE Scores

Dear Mr. Colin:

The following is the information you request concerning your MBE score

Applicant	Scaled	Total		Const. Law		Contracts		Criminal Law		Evidence		Real Property		Torts	
Number	Score	PCT Below	Raw Score	Raw Score	PCT Below	Raw Score	PCT Below	Raw Score	PCT Below	Raw Score	PCT Below	Raw Score	PCT Below	Raw Score	PCT Below
000566	172	97.2	156	27	79.3	28	95.5	24	88.2	27	97.4	23	71.0	27	87.1

STATE BAR OF NEVADA

REPLY TO RENO LAS VEGAS

November 3, 1997

James Colin 2790 Wrondel Way #618 Reno, NV 89502

MBE Scaled Score: 172

Dear Mr. Colin



7 11	
	BRADFORD R. JERBIC City Attorney 400 East Stewart
2	Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
3 4	
5	
6	
7	1
8	
9	
10	CITY OF LAS VEGAS,
11	Pla
12	vs.
13	JAMES ANDREW COLI ID# 1641327
14	ID# 1641327
15	
16	
17	The Defendant has
18	11.30.070(A)), in the mar
19	day of January, 2000, at a
20	wilfully and unlawfully b
21	operation, did cross a high
22	Fremont Streets.
23	
24	The Defendant ha
25	(Misdemeanor - LVMC 1
26	said Defendant, on or abo
27	Streets, City of Las Vega
28	being placed under arrest
Las Veg 400 E. Stev Las Vega 70	as City Attorney vart Ave., 9th Floor ss, Nevada 89101 2-229-6201
1	a public officer, while atte
2	resisting handcuffing.
3	All of which is co
4	provided and against the p
5	Complainant makes this of
6	DATED: Februar
7	
8	
9	
10 11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	

LAS VEGAS MUNICIPAL COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

-oOo-

CITY OF LAS VEGAS, Case No. C435242A/B Dept. No. 6 Code No. 1201/4804 Plaintiff. CRIMINAL COMPLAINT VS. JAMES ANDREW COLIN, ID# 1641327

Defendant.

COUNT A

The Defendant has committed the crime of JAYWALKING (Misdemeanor - LVMC 11.30.070(A)), in the manner following, to-wit: That the said Defendant, on or about the 30th day of January, 2000, at and within the City of Las Vegas, State of Nevada, did then and there wilfully and unlawfully between adjacent intersections at which traffic control signals are in operation, did cross a highway except in a crosswalk, which occurred in the area of 14th and Fremont Streets.

COUNT B

The Defendant has committed the crime of RESISTING A PUBLIC OFFICER (Misdemeanor - LVMC 10.02.010 and NRS 199.280), in the manner following, to-wit: That the said Defendant, on or about the 30th day of January, 2000, in the area of 14th and Fremont Streets, City of Las Vegas, State of Nevada, did then and there wilfully and unlawfully resist being placed under arrest by Officer B. Carter, of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department,

a public officer, while attempting the official discharge of his official powers or duties by resisting handcuffing.

All of which is contrary to the form, force and effect of Statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the City of Las Vegas, State of Nevada. Said Complainant makes this declaration on information and belief subject to the penalty of perjury.

DATED: February 11, 2000.

GEORGE B. DEUEL GEORGE B. DEUEL, Complainant

24

26 27 28



July 26, 2000

Board of Trustees

ALAN BERGMAN
JOHN FRANKENHEIMER
SID GANIS
CONRAD L. HALL
DON HALL
ARTHUR HAMILTON
FAY KANIN
MARVIN LEVY
KARL MALDEN
ROGER L. MAYER
PAUL MAZURSKY
FRANK R. PIERSON
ROBERT REHME
DONALD C. ROGERS
LEW R. WASSERMAN

Officers

ROBERT E. WISE

SID GANIS President

FAY KANIN Vice President

MARVIN LEVY Vice President

ARTHUR HAMILTON
Treasurer

DON HALL Secretary

BRUCE DAVIS Executive Secretary

JOHN B. QUINN Legal Counsel Mr. James A. Colin 2540 S. Maryland Parkway #175 Las Vegas NV 89109

Dear James.

Congratulations! You've advanced into the quarterfinal round of the 2000 Nicholl Fellowships in Screenwriting competition. In so doing, you are one of only 240 writers (and 248 scripts) who have survived the first round.

With 4,250 entries, the initial round was highly competitive. To let you know something about the selection process: SOVEREIGNTY was evaluated by judges drawn from a diverse group of local film professionals. Each quarterfinal script was read at least twice; many were read three times. The best two scores were tallied, and the highest scoring scripts advanced to the quarterfinals.

During the quarterfinal round, SOVEREIGNTY will be read by two Academy members drawn from a variety of branches. As was the case in the first round, these judges will read the scripts without seeing your application form; they know nothing about you other than what is on your script's pages. Last year 115 quarterfinalists survived the next cut; the number should be similar this year. One reminder: if you become a finalist, in September we will ask you to send an informal letter describing your screenwriting plans.

For a list that will be forwarded to agents, development executives and producers who request it, we will use the contact number below. If this information is incorrect -- or if earnings have recently made you ineligible -- please let us know as soon as possible (310-247-3000; gbeal@oscars.org; fax: 310-247-2600). About 200 copies of the list were distributed last year.

Good luck through the remainder of the competition.

Sincerely,

Greg Beal

Cuy Seal

Nicholl Fellowships in Screenwriting

Please make certain that this information is correct and as you want it to be: Contact number: 702-650-8500

Record contract

Clemens, Astros agree on \$18 million, one-year deal PAGE 1C



NEVADA

Two Las Vegas sisters face deportation

PAGE 1B

BUSINESS

Analyst says Las Vegas housing will stay hot

PAGE 1D



PARTLY CLOUDY

69/45 WEATHER

PAGE 23A

REVIEW-JOURNAL

Las Vegas Sun

COMBINED

Saturday

50¢ \$1

JANUARY 22, 2005

**

Stripper conduct code nullified

Judge: City law on lap dances unclear, charges against dancers should be dismissed

By GLENN PUIT

REVIEW-JOURNAL

The law that defines what strippers can and can't do during lap dances in Las Vegas is unconstitutional, a judge ruled Friday.

District Court Judge Sally Loehrer affirmed a lower court ruling that as many as five misdemeanor criminal ► CRAZY HORSE TOO MANAGER OUT OF JAIL PAGE 18

cases filed against strippers in Las Vegas should be dismissed because city code is too vague and unenforceable.

Loehrer said she believes

the strip club industry needs to be regulated, but the law as written is flawed.

"I don't think the law is clear enough," Loehrer said, adding, "I don't think it's possible for the law enforcement to know what is allowable and what is not."

The ruling is significant because no dancer in the city of Las Vegas can now be arrested for violating the municipal code that outlaws touching and caressing in strip clubs.

"As a practical matter, this should be the end of it," attorney James Colin said of the municipal code used to regulate stripper conduct with customers. "It will affect every single dancer in the city

► SEE STRIPPERS PAGE 5A



K.M. CANNON/REVIEW-JOURNAL

A judge on Friday negated the city code regulating the conduct of strippers, such as these at the Olympic Garden on Friday.





COUNTLESS **FEMALE EROTIC** DANCERS WITH

INCOMPETENT

LIES.

TAKES \$958,783.78+

AS PRETEND JUDGE AFTER VOTED

BY THE ANNOYING TAXPAYERS.



GRINNING PIECE OF

SHIT!!!!!!!!!

2012 \$ 2,378.71

2013 \$114,737.16 2014 \$142,565.14

2015 \$110,862.29 2016 \$140,840.90 2017 \$132,249.62

2018 \$112,540.15 2019 \$ 99,654.27 2020 \$ 45,176.42 2021 \$ 57,779.12

\$ 958,783.78

Nancy "voted OUT but WILL NOT LEAVE \$\$\$" Becker

Key, Inc. v. Kitsap County was not a criminal case. It was business litigation brought under 42 U.S.C. § 1983, which claimed that Kitsap County had denied constitutional rights to the corporation under color of law through its entire "Erotic Dance Studio" ordinance scheme. The case did not involve lap dances, and considered a juice bar ordinance scheme that only allowed erotic dancing on a raised platform at least ten (10) feet from the customer, with all tipping expressly forbidden. On the other hand, Las Vegas has NO distance limitation, lap dances ARE allowed, and tipping is always encouraged.

The Kitsap County "fondle or caress" prohibition COULD NOT involve erotic dancing, by definition, because all dancing took place at least 10 feet from the patron. In Key, Inc. it was not erotic dancing that was being regulated by the "fondle or caress" prohibition, it was the non-dancing behavior "while the dancers are acting in the scope of their employment at the erotic dance studio." But the clown court had the audacity to ignore the actual definition contained in the Las Vegas ordinance, while also lying about the Kitsap County distance provision, in order to falsely claim that the 9th Circuit was faced with "identical" language in Kev, Inc. v. Kitsap County. In Kitsap County it is IMPOSSIBLE for a dancer to violate the prohibition while dancing. In Las Vegas it is IMPOSSIBLE NOT to violate the prohibition while dancing. That is the law. And I think sufficient proof to prove my point.





REVIEW-JOURNAL LASVEGAS SLAN

Analyst says Las Vegas

housing will stay hot

Stripper conduct code nullified Judge: City law on lap dances unclear, charges against dancers should be dismissed

Two Las Vegas sisters

face deportation

the strip club industry needs arrested for violating the mu-

BOARN OLDSAN The law that defines what strippers can and can't do dur-ing lap dances in Las Vegas is

ecause city code is too vague

ubject: Nevada Public Records Act Request: LAS VEGAS "FONDLE OR CARESS" CRIME STATISTICS

rursuant to the Nevada Public Records Act, I hereby request the following records

om requesting raw crime statistics concerning two (2) Las Vegas city ordinances:

1) Las Vegas municipal code (LVMC) 6.068.090(1) involving Adult Nightclub regulation 2) Las Vegas municipal code (LVMC) 6.35.100(I) involving Erotic Dance Establishment regulation

"I don't think the low i clear enough," Lochrer said, adding, "I don't think it's nossiknow what is allowable and

tomers. "It will affect of single dancer in the ► SEE STRIPPERS PAGE SA

RIMET V

A judge on Friday negated the city code regulating the conduct of strippers, such as these at the Olympic Garden on Friday.

James Colin filed this request with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department of Las

50¢

6.35.100 - Erotic dance establishment regulations."

6.06B.010 - Findings.

6.06B.020 - Purpose.

6.06B.030 - Definitions.

✓ CHAPTER 6.06B - ADULT NIGHTCLUB ESTABLISHMENTS.

Las Vegas, NV

6.35.030 - Definitions

n this Chapter the following definitions and those in Title 6 shall apply unless the context clearly requires otherwise:

egas, Nevada - Code of Ordi... / Title 6 - BUSINESS TAXES, LICE... / CHAPTER 6.06B - ADULT NIGH... / 6.06B.030 - Definitions.

6.06B.030 - Definitions.

6.06B.090 - Adult nightclub "regulations.

(I) No attendant or server shall fondle or caress any patron and no patron shall fondle or caress any attendant or server.

In this Chapter the following definitions and those in Title 6 shall apply unless the context clearly requires otherwise.

- (A) "Adult nightclub" means a fixed place of business which may charge admission for entrance, which advertises, or holds out to the public that adult entertainment is provided, or advertises or implies that sensual or sexual entertainment is provided, and is not licensed to sell alcoholic beverages.
- (B) "Attendant" means a natural person, who is employed by or who receives any monetary consideration from an adult nightclub for soliciting the sale or purchase of any product or service, including but not limited to beverages, and/or
- who collects entry fee, admission or cover charge. (C) "Department" means the Department of Community Development.

- (D) "Director" means the Director of the Department of Community Development E) "Fondle or caress" means the conduct or affectionate touching that is intended to sexually arouse (may include "sexual
- (F) An "offer to provide acts of sexual conduct" means to offer, propose or to solicit to provide sexual conduct to a patron. Such definition includes all conversations, publications, advertisements, handbills and acts which would lead a reasonable prudent person to conclude that such acts were to be provided even if such acts are illegal or are purported to be illegal or unlawful.
- (G) "Security guard" means a natural person who acts as a doorman, bouncer, or who performs a function described in NRS 648,016.
- (H) "Server" means a natural person who is employed by or who receives any monetary consideration from an adult
- nightclub for soliciting the sale or purchase of any product or service, including but not limited to beverages. (I) "Sexual conduct" means the engaging in or the commission of an act of sexual intercourse, oral-genital contact, or the touching of the sexual organ, pubic region, buttock or female breast of a person for the purpose of arousing or
- gratifying the sexual desire of another person. (J) "Sexual stimulation" means to excite or arouse the prurient interest or to offer or solicit acts of sexual conduct as defined under "offer to provide acts of sexual conduct" as defined in this Section.

pecifically raw numerical data including ALL alleged "fondle or caress" violations pursuant to LVMC Public Record Request Title I request the exact number of citations/tickets/charges issued by the Las Vegas Metro Police EACH YEAR Public Record Request # for allened violations of LVMC 6.068.090(I). I request the number of such alleged violations for EACH YEAR am specifically not requesting that any new record(s) be created, but specifically do request raw data (public record crime statistics) in an electronic format be provided by means of an electronic medium. No he requested documents will be made available to the general public, and this request is not being made the event that there are fees, I would be grateful if you would inform me of the total charges in advance of fulfilling my request. I would prefer the request filled electronically, by e-mail attachment if available or CD-Thank you in advance for your anticipated cooperation in this matter. I look forward to receiving you Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department 400 S. Martin L. King Boulevard Las Vegas, Nevada 89106 702-828-7489





TO: THE CITY OF LAS VEGAS

TO: BRADFORD R. JERBIC, City Attorney, and EDWARD G. POLESKI, Deputy City Attorney

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Findings of Fact. Conclusions of Law, and Order were

DATED this 28* day of April, 2005.

28 enered for the above captioned matters on the 16th day of March, 2005.

Nexaga Bar No. 3811 JAMES A. COLIN. ESO. Newada Bar No. 625 PATTLA SGRO 360 East Charleston Blvd., W105 Las Vegas, Nevada 89104 (702) 385-9595

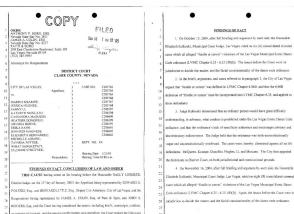
CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

LHERERY CERTIFY that on the 28th day of April, 2005. I placed a copy of the above OTICE OF ENTRY OF FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND ORDER, into a scaled envelope and deposited same in the Post Office in the City of Las Vogas, County of Clark, State of Nevada, with postage prepaid, directed to:

LAS VEGAS CITY ATTORNEY BRADFORD IFRBIC ESO EDWARD POLESKI, ESO

indings of fact and conclusions of law:

GOODLA



5. In the briefs, arguments, and cases referred to in paragraph 4, the City of Las Vegas argued that the "fondle or caress" definition contained in LVMC Chapter 6.06B aid not apply to share defendance because "the courses clearly required" that is not apply 6. Judge Kolkoski again determined that an ordinary person would have great difficulty understanding, in advance, what conduct is prohibited under the Las Vegas Erosic Dance Code edinance, and that the ordinance's lack of specificity authorizes and encourages arbitrary and discriminatory enforcement. The Judge again held that the ordinance was both unconstitutionally vague and unconstitutionally overbroad. The eight (8) cases were, thereby distributed against the defendance: Burns, Nano, Magness, Hernandez, Admire, Potter Saneketkit, and Strother. The City Howise appealed these dismissals to District Court, on both variadictional and constitutional errands. 7. The City's District Court appeals on all abovementioned fourteen (14) cases that were dismissed by the Municipal Court were ultimately consolidated and transferred to this District Court for decision as a hearing held on January 21, 2005.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW 1. Municipal courts have original jurisdiction of all misdemensors committed in iolation of the redinances of their respective cities. NRS 5.050(2); Nevada Constitution Article 6. sec. 1.9.

2. The Las Vegas Municipal Court has the express authority to decide the constitutionality of a criminal misdemeanor Las Vegas ordinance. Salaiscooper v. Eighth Judicial District Court. 117 Nev. 892. 34 P.3d 509 (2001); NRS 5.050; Nevada Constitution 34 Anicle 6, sections 1. 9.

3. The facial constitutionality of a municipal ordinance is a question of law that the District Court reviews de novo. SIIS v. United Exposition Services Co., 109 Nev. 28, 30, 846 P.24 294, 295 (1993).

4. The Las Vegas Municipal Erosic Dance Code codinance is unconstitutionally vague on its face because it (1) fails to provide notice sufficient to exable ordinary people to understand what conduct in evolutioned; and (2) authorizes and encourages arbitrary and tiscriminatory enforcement. U.S. Const. Amend. 4, 5, 14: Nevada Constitution; Law Vegas v.

5 The Las Venus Municipal Erosic Dance Code ordinance is unconstitutionally subsecut on its form and inhibits the exercise of the dancer's First Amendment rights. U.S. Corst Amend. 1, 4, 5, 14; Nevada Constitution; LVMC 6.35.100(D; LVMC 6.06B.030(E); Webster's Dictionary: Las Vegas v. Eth Judicial District Court, 118 Nev. 859 (2002).

8th Individa District Court, 118 Nev. 859 (2002).

6. Because of the facial vagueness overbreadth, and unconstitutionality of the Lus egas Municipal Erotic Dance Code ordinance, crissinal prosecution under the ordinance connot be maintained consistent with justice and the United States and Nevada Constitutions and discussed of the misdemeanor classes against the dancers is thereby required. U.S. Constitution, U.S. Const.Amend. 1, 4, 5, 14; Nevada Constitution

THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the decision of the Honorable Las Peges Municipal Coun Judge Elizabeth Kolkoski declaring the Las Vegas Municipal Erofe Plance Code ordinance (LVMC Chapter 6.35 - 6.35.100(I)) unconstitutionally vague and inconstitutionally overbroad, and dismissing the charges against all defendants, be AFFIRMED.

DATED this 11 day of May Ch. 2005.

SALLY LOEHRER DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

Nevada Bar No. 3811 JAMES A COLIN. ESQ. Netada Bar No. 6257

PATTI & SGRO 300 East Charleston Blvd., #105

9 Las Vegas, Nevada 89104 (702) 385-9595



James A. Colin



Las Vegas, NV 89109-1627

Peer Reviews
No Reviews

Client Reviews No Reviews

Profile Visibility [i]

#1 in weekly profile views out of 6,578 Attorneys in Las Vegas, NV

Featured Firms

Areas of Practice (1)

Criminal Law

Education & Credentials

University Attended:	University of Minnesota, B.S., 1990
Law School Attended:	University of Minnesota, J.D., 1994
Year of First Admission:	1994
Admission:	1994, Washington; 1997, Nevada
ISLN:	915615306

Peer Reviews

This lawyer does not have peer reviews.

*Peer Reviews provided before April 15, 2008 are not displayed.



9		9	
10	CITY OF LAS VEGAS,) 10	STATE OF NEVADA)
10	Plaintiff,	})
11	,	į 11	Plaintiff,)
12	VS.	12	vs.
13	JAMES ANDREW COLIN,) 13	JAMES A. COLIN)
1.4	ID# 1641327	14)
14	Defendant.) 15	Defendant.)
15		.)	}
9	STATE BAR OF NEVADA	9	JAMES A. COLIN, ESQ.)
10	Complainant,)	10	Nevada State Bar No. 6257,)
11) vs.)	11	Petitioner,)
	,	12	Vs.)
12	JAMES COLIN, ESQ.,	12)
13	STATE BAR NO. 6257,	13	STATE BAR OF NEVADA,)
14	1	14	Pognandant)
14	Respondent.)		Respondent.)
15		15	₎ IZ

Aug 13 3 50 PM 14

JUSTICE COURT LAS YEGAS NEVADA

HEPHTY

JUSTICE COURT LAS VEGAS TOWNSHIP

STATE OF NEVADA

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

25

27

JAMES A. COLIN, ESO.

Nevada Bar No. 6257

Las Vegas, NV 89109

Attorney/Defendant

(702) 521-6316

2540 S. Maryland Pkwy. #175

Plaintiff,

VS.

JAMES A. COLIN

Defendant.

Case No. PC14F08835X

You have a gut Dept. No. 6

feeling he's guilty,

HE'S GUILTY.

EXHIBIT 1

MOTION TO DISQUALIFY JUSTICE COURT JUDGE WILLIAM KEPHART

COMES NOW, Defendant James A. Colin, and hereby files this Motion to Disqualify Justice Court Judge William Kephart. Judge Kephart cannot be fair and impartial in this case, or it at least appears that he cannot be fair and impartial. See EXHIBIT 1: EXHIBIT 2: EXHIBIT 3. Judge Kephart must be disqualified. U.S.C.A. Const. Amend. V, XIV; Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct.

This Motion is made and based on the following Legal Argument, the United States Constitution, the Nevada Constitution, the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct: Nevada Revised Statutes \$1.230, \$1.235, and the attached Affidavit of



Defendant James A. Colin(EXHIBIT 1), which describes the good cause for this Motion. U.S.C.A. Const. Amend. V, XIV. LEGAL ARGUMENT

PACTURE PACKGROUND AND SUPPORTING PACTS

James Colin, the defendant in this case is an attorney, and represents a man that Judge Kephart prosecuted when he was a Clark County District Attorney - Marhart committed misconduct in the case, was sanctioned by the Nevada Surreme Court, and James A. Colin seeks to bring Kephart's misdeeds to light, and reverse the wrongful conviction obtained by Kephart. Thus, Sephart cannot be impartial in this case, and must be disqualified EXHIBIT 1; EXHIBIT 3. Additionally, Rephart has violated the Code Of Judicial Conduct Canon 4, Rule 4.1(A) (11) by

misrepresenting facts about his discipline as an attorney during his current campaign for District Court Department 19. EXMISIT 2. James Colin is the man who brought Kephart's misconduct to the attention of the Commission on Judicial Discipline, and therefore Rephart cannot possibly be impartial and fairly judge James A. Colin. EXHIBIT 1: EXHIBIT 2.

> TT. GROUNDS FOR DISCUALIFICATION

A Complaint with the Nevada Commission on Judicial Discipline has been filed equinst William Kephart by James Colin, and that Complaint creates a conflict of interest bets

AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES A. COLIN. ESO. SPECIFYING THE FACTS UPON WHICH THE DISQUALIFICATION OF JUSTICE COURT JUDGE WILLIAM KEPHART IS SOUGHT

APPIDAVIT OF JAMES A. COLIN. ESO.

Page 1 of 2 STATE OF MENANA

COUNTY OF CLASS

JAMES A. COLIN, being first duly sworn, deposes and says: That I om a Nevada licensed attorney, Bar#6257, and I represent Charles Lee Randolph in Nevada Supreme Court

Cape#57954 2. That I am a defendant in a felony (and mindemennor) ase scheduled to be heard in front of Justice Court Judge

William Kephart on August 19, 2014. 3. That I represent only one client, Charles Lo andolph. the same man who them-Clark County District Attorney

William Rephart prosecuted, and secured the unlawful conviction (and death sentence) of, in the Year 2000. 4. That at Trial in 2000, Prosecutor Kephart told the ury in rebuttal-closing argument (the final word of the Trial) that Charles Lee Randolph, my only client, should be convicted

and put to death because: "You have a gut feeling he's quilty, be's guilty." Bandolph v. State, 117 Nev. 970, 36 P.3d 424

resting the instant Motion to Disqualify Judge Kenhart, learned of a serious ethical violation committed by Rephart related to his current effort to be elected to Clark County District Court Department 19, and affiant was forced to file a Complaint against Kephart with the Nevada Commission on Judicial Discipline, to protect the Neveda voters and People. Sec EXHIBIT 2: See Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct.

That I seek to bring Judge Kephart's many misdeeds to light in order to (1) prepart his election to District Court and (2) help reverse the unconstitutional conviction of Charles Lee Randolph, See EXHIBIT 2: EXHIBIT 3.

That Judge Kephart does not want his "97%" conviction rate lowered, creating motive for Kephart to silence James A.

APPIDAVIT OF JAMES A. COLIN. ESC.

Kephart and Colin. EMHERT 2. As a result, Kephart cannot be

Judge Kephart cannot be fair and impartial, or it at least

appears that he cannot be feir end impartial. NCJC Rule 2.11

("A judge shall disqualify himself or berself in any proceeding

constitutionally tolerable when there is a "serious, objective

Judge William Kephart must be disqualified from this case

risk of actual blas."); EXHIBIT 1: EXHIBIT 3: EXHIBIT 3:

in which the indom's impartialty wight reasonably be questioned."): Caperton v. A.T. Hassey Coal Company, 129 S.Ct

at 2265 to index's payricipation to a see in set

fair, and Hephart must be disqualified.

EXHIBIT 1: EXHIBIT 2: EXHIBIT 3.

DATED this 13th day of August, 2014

Page 2 of 2

through a lawless/unconstitutional and biased tudicial ing. Thereby, affiant greatly fears becoming a victim of "97%" conviction rate.

0. That Judge Rephart cannot be impartial in this case it least appears that Judge Kephart cannot be impartial. NC) Sole 2.11. Likewise, there is a "serious, objective risk of sctual bias." Caperton v. A.T. Massey Coal Company, 129 S.Ct. 2252, 2265 (2009)

9. That the Complaint I was obligated to file assinst phart with the Newada Commission on Judicial Discipline

eates a distinct Ground requiring the immediate

disqualification of Judge William Emphart. A serious conflict f-interest now exists between James A. Colin and Judge Kephari Affiant is the only Nevada attorney who seaks to bring Kephart to functioe, and it is apparent to any objective observer that Sephant could not possibly be impartial when judging James Coli 10. That as a result of paragraphs 1-9, it is impossible

10. That as a result or paragraphs 1-9, it is impossible for affiant/attorney/defendant James A. Colin to get a fair bearing in front of Judge Kephart, and Judge Kephart must rec himself, or be disqualified by another Judge agreed upon by th parties (NRS 1.235[5] (b)) or else James A. Colin will be utomatically denied Due Process, and subject to an constitutional conviction with Rephast vindictively presiding

and punishing him. 11. That the instant Motion to Disqualify Justice Court Audgo William Kephart is absolutely necessary to prevent a

damental miscarriage of justice. Forther your affiant saveth no





THIS INSTRUMENT WAS ACKNOWLEDGED REFORE ME ON AVG-13 2014 BY JONES COUN

VERIFIED STATEMENT OF COMPLAINT (WITH EXHIBITS)

FILED WITH NEVADA COMMISSION ON JUDICIAL DISCIPLINE

AGAINST JUDGE WILLIAM KEPHART BY **JAMES**



NEVADA COMMISSION ON JUDICIAL DISCIPLINE VERIFIED STATEMENT OF COMPLAINT

Part I: General Information

Date of This Form: August 12, 2014

Name of Person Completing This Form: James A. Colin. Esq. (Nevada Bar #6257)

Mailing Address: 2540 S. Maryland Pkwy. #175 Daytime Telephone Number: 702-521-6316 Part II: Specific Information Regarding Complaint

Name of Nevada Judicial Officer (Only One Name Per Complaint Form): William Kephari

Name of Court or Judicial District Involved: Las Vegas Justice Court Dept. 6 / Clark County District Court Dept. 19 Case Number (Please Include All Letters and Numbers): ALL

This Case Is (Select One): ALL

Nature of Complaint: False/Misleading Statement by Judge/Candidate - 1 Have Attached My Own Explanation Page

Code of Judicial Conduct Section(s) Violated, If Known [(Example: Canon 3B(4)]: Canon 4, Rule 4.1(A)(11)

Part III: Obligations Of Complainant

I hereby acknowledge the following agreements and/or waivers

Consent To Investigate, I expressly authorize the Commission, staff and contractors, to investigate my complaint and take any and all actions, including interviewing any relevant witness or request by subponse or complaint and take any and all actions, including interviewing any relevant witness or request by subponse or otherwise of cocurants yeverione and to verify the statements are believed in both time and correct). If stated to be on information and belief, that the statements are believed in good talk to be true and correct). If supply supplement and amend into complaint If I learn that the facts I have alleged are maintenfly incorrect. Understand that deliberately missation in the truth of any material fact could subject on the twicking assections including. On ord finated of, climinated of my complaints, containing or a segmental action for pelmy

Full Cooperation, I agree to fully cooperate with the Commission, staff and its designated contractors with regard to my complaint. I understand that even if I wish to withdraw my complaint that the Commission retain independent grounds to pursue if and that the information contained within and attached to the complaint becomes the property of the Commission which may pursue the complaint even if I seek to withdraw it.

some are properly or in commission when the parties are comparative error in section and when parties are with the commission, its staff and contractors are not an appellate court and that filling of a complaint does not stay or stop any time I am provided to appeal a decision it disagree with or any cision that adversely affects me. I understand that I must timely file an appeal to preserve those rights. I crowledge that filling a complaint with the Commission does not and carrier preserve those rights.

Lanal Advice, I understand that the Commission, its Commissioners, Commission staff, investigators and contractors are precluded from giving me legal advice regarding my case or actions I should be taking in my case and I understand that should I require advice I will seek appropriate assistance apart from the Commissioners, Commission staff, investigations and contractors.

Part IV: Signature and Verification of Complaint

After being daly sworn, I state under penalty of perjury that I am the above-referenced complainant whose name appears in Parl I and who admitted this complaint; I know the contents thereof, and the matters set forth in this complaint are true and correct of 59° (his provide)eje, except as in matters stated to be an information and belief, and is to those matters are believed, be take and corp. The properties of the recordant of the provided of the properties of the recordant and the provided of the properties of the first prope



August 12, 2014 Dated

EXHIBIT 1

NEVADA SUPREME COURT ORDER IMPOSING SANCTIONS AGAINST WILLIAM KEPHART



COMPLAINT AGAINST JUSTICE COURT JUDGE WILLIAM KEPHART Las Vegas Justice Court Judge William Kephart has provided false and misleading information to the Ed-Judicate Clark County website in an unethical effort to get himself elected to District Court Department 19. See Exhibit 2. The election is pending, and imediate consideration and judicial discipline is necessary to protect the Voting Public.

In the "Bar Discipline" section of his submitted information, Judge Kephart told the Ed-Judicate Clark County website (and thereby the People of Clark County, Nevada) that:

"Kephart was subject to a single bar complaint; however, it was found to be unsubstantiated."

This is a FALSE1 statement, or at the very least, extremely misleading. Whether deemed a false statement, or only an extremely-misleading material omission, the result is the same, and discipline is mandated in this case. See Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct ("NCJC") Rule 4.1(A)(11); Comment 7. William Kephart has intentionally lied to, or misled, the Nevada people, and the Commission cannot just ignore Kephart's repeated ethical lapses. NCJC Rule 4.1(A)(11).

Judge Kephart is one of the few Nevada attorneys to ever be directly sanctioned by the Nevada Supreme Court, which is the functional and legal equivalent of Bar Discipline. See Eshibit 1.

Supreme Court, which is the functional and legal equivalent of Bar Discipline, See Eshibit 1.

Certainly the General Public who efect Judges and lack familiarity with the legal system would see no difference between "Bar Discipline". New John State Stat unconstitutional conviction and death sentence of Charles Lee Randolph was the result. Therefore, in fact, it cannot be disputed that William Kephart made a false or misleading statement to the Nevada

ent 7 to Rule 4.1 of the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct reads in its entirety: STATEMENTS AND COMMENTS MADE DURING A CAMPAIGN FOR JUDICIAL OFFICE [7] Judicial candidates must be scrupulously fair and accurate in all statements made by them and their campaign committees. Paragraph (A)(11) obligates candidates and their committees for bright and their campaign committees and their committees for reliated may or that omit facts. necessary to make the communication considered as a whole not materially misleading.

Thus, under any reasonable interpretation of the Code and its Rules, Kephart's conduct clearly violates NCJC Canon 4, specifically Rule 4.1(A)(11), and requires immediate correction.

This is not an isolated or first properly-alleged ethical violation against Judge Kephart. During his unsuccessful campaign for District Court in 2008, then-District Atomey William Kephart was

accused of cheating by putting out a fund-raising letter with an altered version of his District Attorney's Badge that included the State Seal of Nevada. It is unknown what the result of that matter was, or if Bauge mat microice the State Seal of Nevinia. It is funknown what the result of that matter was, or it is Kephart was found to have violated any rules, but his use of the Badge and Seal were Illegal, and at least created the appearance of impropricty. See NIRS 255.010 Fine, during his winning run for Las Vegas Justice Court, an Ethica Committee Goud he "emaged" in an unfair citection practice. By not timely-correcting misleading campaign advertisements (signs) that erroneously claimed Kephart was "indonced by all law enforcement."

In conclusion, Kephart's intentional lie to the Nevada People, supra, requires discipline.

The culy way Kephart's statement is not outright FALSE is If Nevada Supreme Court sunctions are somehow deem NOT" Bur Discipline" which is a disingeneous argament at best. However, whether deemed battantly false, or just misleading, there is no difference in the Commission required outcome. William Kephart has commissed an either violation, and mare be disciplined by the Commission on Indicial Discipline. NCC Rule 4.1(A)(I), See Comme

EXHIBIT 2

FALSE/MISLEADING STATEMENT MADE BY WILLIAM KEPHART TO ED-JUDICATE CLARK COUNTY WEBSITE



Justice Court, Las Vegas Township Clark County, Nevada

Court Minutes

COLIN, JAMES A



14F08835X

State of Nevada vs. COLIN, JAMES A

8/19/2014 8:00:00 AM Arraignment

.....

PARTIES PRESENT: Defendant

Result: Matter Heard

PRESENT:

Kephart, William Heap, Hilary

Prosecutor: Court Reporter:

O'Neill, Jennifer

Court Clerk:

Proctor, Mauresha

PROCEEDINGS

Hearings:

8/28/2014 1:00:00 PM: Arraignment

Added

Events:

Judge Recused From the Case Due to Conflict

Case Administrative Reassignment to Department 7

IMAGE!



REFORE THE NEVADA COMMISSION ON JUDICIAL DISCIPLINE

STATE OF NEVADA

13 14

18 19 CASE NO. 2016-041-P

district court judge in and for the Righth Indicial District Court, in Clark County, State of

vada v. Kirstin Lobato. Ms. Lobato is serving time for the July 2001 death and Bailey, a homeless man living in Las Vegas at the time of his death

INJUSTICE

the fairness of Ms. Lobato's case

ident admits to all the allegations brought against him in the Charge of Misconduct of

INJUSTICE

Canon 2. Rule 2.5 (A) and 2.10.

at to Rule 3D of the Nevada Rules of

ale 1.1 and 1.2; and Canon 2, Rule 2.5 (A) and 2.10.

CARRY

Will Ent William Kephart

Respondent Dated this 25 day of August, 2017.

Brian Hutchins, Esq.

Prosecuting Officer for the Commission Dated this 25 th day of August



April 3, 2020

James Colin jcolin7@hotmail.com

Daniel Hooge Bar Counsel – State Bar of Nevada 3100 W. Charleston Blvd., Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89102 <u>VIA CERTIFIED U.S. MAIL</u> 7018 1830 0002 0495 6965

Mr. Hooge:

I am forced to resign from the State Bar of Nevada due to the "willful misconduct in office" of disqualified pretend-Judge Mark Gibbons and his lying-cohort Phil Pattee who, *inter alia*, deliberately and lawlessly concealed Gibbons' willful misconduct from his illegally hand-picked sham tribunal. Nevada Supreme Court Rule 7; RPC 3.3 (Candor Toward the Tribunal); See VOID pretend "order". Unfortunately, it is true that one goes further with a handful of might than with a bagful of right. Nevertheless, it is also true that the unprecedentedly-bogus "suspension" and "costs" lawlessly and dishonestly concocted via VOID "order" and illegally hand-picked sham tribunal will always remain **VOID**.

I owe the State Bar <u>nothing</u> and have honestly and properly completed the enclosed resignation document to immediately and unequivocally sever my membership in your disgraceful organization.

<u>See PROOF EXHIBIT E: "voluntary" recusal; VOID "order"; ORDER granting Motions to Strike.</u>

I ask that you approve my resignation for the April 15, 2020 Board of Governors meeting. Please promptly email me with your approval. Thank you.

Sincerely,

James Colin

enc: NOTICE OF "VOLUNTARY" RECUSAL of Mark Gibbons

VOID administrative referral of disqualified pretend-Judge Mark Gibbons

RESIGNATION including EXHIBIT E:

1. NOTICE OF "VOLUNTARY" RECUSAL of Mark Gibbons

2. VOID administrative referral of disqualified pretend-Judge Mark Gibbons

3. ORDER granting Motions to Strike TWO (2) "orders" of lawless pretend-Judge



Re: JAMES COLIN = CERTIFIED U.S. MAIL RESIGNATION (70181830000204956965) - attached PDF copy

James Colin < jcolin7@hotmail.com>

Tue 4/14/2020 4:18 PM

To: Belinda Felix <belindaf@nvbar.org> **Cc:** danh@nvbar.org < danh@nvbar.org >

Ms. Felix:

Actually, unfortunately, you and Mr. Hooge are both mistaken. The State Bar's falsely-alleged and lawlessly-concocted "costs and fines" are VOID. I owe the State Bar of Nevada nothing. <u>See</u> RESIGNATION.

No payment will ever be remitted.

I am now no longer a member of the State Bar of Nevada.

Kindly ensure that my submitted resignation is filed, and that I am removed from the membership rolls.

Thank you, and good day.

James Colin

From: Belinda Felix <belindaf@nvbar.org>
Sent: Monday, April 13, 2020 10:01 AM

To: jcolin7@hotmail.com <jcolin7@hotmail.com>

Subject: RE: JAMES COLIN = CERTIFIED U.S. MAIL RESIGNATION (70181830000204956965) - attached PDF copy

Mr. Colin,

Unfortunately you do not qualify for resignation.

Your suspension of 6 months and a day was effective on September 19, 2019 part of the requirements of your suspension is to;

- 1. Pay outstanding costs & fines, a total of \$3,209.16 due October 19, 2019 Not paid
- 2. Pass the Multi State Professional Responsibility Exam
- 3. Petition for reinstatement and go through a reinstatement hearing. See rule SCR 116

Your costs and fines are currently outstanding and owing. Please contact me to remit your payment or you can log on to your member services account and remit the payment.

Thank you and Please let me know if you have any questions or concerns.

Belinda Felix Legal Administrator, Office of Bar Counsel 3100 W. Charleston, Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89102 Telephone: 702.382.2200



WASHINGTON STATE BAR ASSOCIATION

VOLUNTARY RESIGNATION OF LICENSE TO PRACTICE LAW

Regulatory Services Department

The WSBA administers the licensing and renewal process for Washington licensed legal professionals on behalf of and under rules adopted by the Washington Supreme Court and under the WSBA Bylaws.

I, _______, hereby declare my intention to voluntarily resign my Washington state license to practice law.

I certify that there is no disciplinary investigation or proceeding pending against me and that I have no personal knowledge that the filing of a grievance of substance is imminent. 1

I acknowledge that, upon acceptance of this resignation my license to practice law in the State of Washington will be immediately terminated, and should I ever wish to practice law again in this state, it may be necessary for me to qualify for and successfully pass the examination(s) required for admission.

Dated this 25 day of APRIL 2020, at Aberdeen, WA

(City, State)

License No.

Signature

Please provide a mailing address to which the WSBA can send notification of acceptance or rejection of your resignation. Contact information may also be updated online prior to acceptance of the resignation by visiting myWSBA at the following address: www.mywsba.org. A member is not considered resigned until the resignation is confirmed in writing.

Address: 2540 S. MARYLAND PKWY. #175

City, State, Zip: LAS VEGAS, NV 89109

 $^{^1}$ if there is a disciplinary investigation or proceeding then pending against the member, or if the member had knowledge that the filing of a grievance of substance against such member was imminent, resignation is permitted only under the provisions of the applicable rules for enforcement of conduct (ELC, ELPOC or ELLLTC). See WSBA Bylaws Art. III Sec. H. LVL

DATELINE: APRIL 1, 2020

The world is at a strange place as I write this. A global pandemic, caused by a possibly man-made virus coming from communist China, has shut down the United States. Governors have issued sweeping "directives" lawlessly closing everything down. The Las Vegas Strip hotel occupancy rate is 0%. The power-hungry elites have used the panic-induced "crisis" to declare the United States Constitution no longer applicable. Even worse than before. The citizenry has meekly complied. Toilet paper is not available for purchase, and lying government dictators decide who and what is "essential."

Only UFC President Dana White and InfoWars have stood up to the mob.

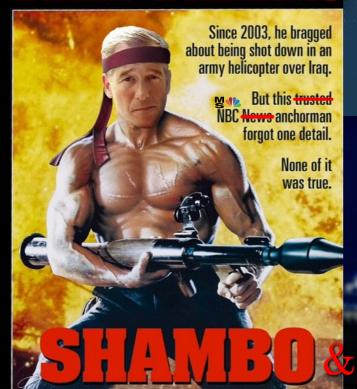
The economy is closed. Pursuant to modern monetary theory, many trillions of U.S. dollars have been magically created from nothing and gifted to corporate elites. The poorest individuals are out of work, unable to earn money, and really hurting. In lockstep, almost all other countries across the world have suffered a similar fate, with just a few exceptions, like Sweden.

The #MeToo movement has placed the very nature and existence of both "truth" and "law" in serious doubt. "Due Process" no longer applies. The "statute of limitations" has become a lifetime. Ignorant teenagers have become gun control and climate "experts" and women must always be believed, except when it involves former President Bill Clinton or brain-damaged Alzheimer's patient Joe "SleepyCreepy" Biden, the presumptive Democratic nominee for president. Absolutely no one (except certain people) may ever dare say a certain word, nigger, and certain chosen people are "canceled" by alleged public consensus aka the media-controlled mob.

Doxing, shame, social pressure, and threats are all openly used to try and slap down and lawlessly control the rare free spirit asserting his or her rights, or just trying to live their lives. Crazy lawless rules are said to control, everyone is on house arrest, and anyone daring to go outside is subject to a capricious beating and lawless jailing for merely attempting to do their thing. At the same time, dangerous imprisoned convicts of all types are being early-released to the streets, while the Second Amendment and the right to self-defense have been completely eliminated for some. Gun stores are insanely declared not essential, which is unconstitutional, but, nevertheless, in many states gun stores are forced to close.

The "liberal"-"elite" media like self-proclaimed war-hero MSNBC correspondent Brian "Shambo" Williams and CNN "news" anchor Fredo Cuomo lie and lie and lie and lie to cover up the real truth, and relentlessly push their various bogus agendas like CoVid-19, man-made global warming, their own relevance, climate change, the Russia "collusion" hoax, and always blaming and attacking President Donald J. Trump for everything, regardless.

BRIAN WILLIAMS



NEWSNATION

"Valuetainment is excited to announce that veteran news anchor @ChaisCuomo will be joining our media team as a talent partner."

YOUR NEWS. YOUR NATION.

IT AIN'T THE WAY I WANTED IT! I CAN
HANDLE THINGS! I'M SMART! NOT LIKE EVERYBODY
SAYS... LIKE DUMB... I'M SMART AND I WANT RESPECT!



CORLEONENEWSNETWORK

CIV

CLIOMO PRIM

Trump downplayed the virus for months, but had properly shut off air travel from the source of the virus, communist China, in late January. Predictably, the aforementioned liberal-elite said at the time that his (very wise) decision made him a hater, a racist, and a xenophobe. Months later, despite the evidence, they steadfastly maintained their totally bogus position, regardless. Democrat Speaker of the House Nancy Pelosi, a stuttering corpse wearing bright-red lipstick, just called Trump a murderer ("his denial at the beginning was deadly") for his pandemic efforts, despite herself urging people to closely congregate in San Francisco's Chinatown just a few weeks prior. This was after she had flamboyantly (illegally?) torn-up her official copy of Trump's 2020 State of the Union speech during the speech, like a petulant drunken child.

On March 29th, Trump bragged about his TV ratings from his daily virus briefings, tweeting that his ratings were bigger than "The Bachelor" and were "Monday Night Football" type numbers.

"President Trump is a ratings hit," tweeted President Trump.

The world is a joke, celebrity is dead, freedom is gone, and nobody really seems to care - until they get canceled.

I've been procrastinating for awhile on starting my book, but I guess now is the perfect time to begin.

belief - noun

be·lief | bə-'lēf

1: a state or habit of mind in which trust or confidence is placed in some person or thing

2: something that is accepted, considered to be true, or held as an opinion : something believed

especially: a tenet or body of tenets held by a group

3: conviction of the truth of some statement or the reality of some being or phenomenon especially when based on examination of evidence

"The believer is happy; the doubter is wise."

-Ancient Hungarian Proverb





"The most costly of all follies is to believe passionately in the palpably not true. It is the chief occupation of mankind."

-<u>H.L. Mencken</u> (1880-1956) Prolific American social critic.

"Every government is run by liars and nothing they say should be believed."

-<u>I.F. Stone</u> (1907-1989) American writer and journalist.

"We must respect the other fellow's religion, but only in the sense and to the extent that we respect his theory that his wife is beautiful and his children smart."

-H.L. Mencken

I BELIEVE - 2024

- 1. Life is hard to understand.
- 2. Life is a numbers game.
- 3. Perspective is everything.

"Life is a free roll."

-<u>Phil Laak aka The Unabomber</u> (1972 -) Professional poker player. "Life is a gamble at terrible odds; if it was a bet you wouldn't take it."

-<u>Tom Stoppard</u> (1937 -) English playwright and screenwriter.

"No one recovers from the disease of being born, a deadly wound if there ever was one."

-<u>E.M. Cioran</u> (1911-1995) Romanian philosopher and essayist.

"Life is a predicament which precedes death."

-<u>Henry James</u> (1843-1916) American writer.

"Life is a constant oscillation between the sharp horns of a dilemma."

-<u>H.L. Mencken</u>

"The ultimate purpose of life, mind, and human striving: to deploy energy and information to fight back the tide of entropy and carve out refuges of beneficial order."

-<u>Steven Pinker</u> (1954 -)

Canadian-American cognitive psychologist and writer.

"Life is an effort that deserves a better cause."

-<u>Karl Kraus</u> (1874-1936) Austrian writer and journalist.

"Life is a dead-end street."

-H.L. Mencken

"We are all serving a life sentence in the dungeon of life."

-<u>Cyril Connolly</u> (1903-1974) English writer and literary critic.

"Life is a zoo in a jungle."

-<u>Peter DeVries</u> (1910-1993) American writer and editor.

"Home life, as we understand it, is no more natural to us than a cage is natural to a cockatoo."

-George Bernard Shaw (1856-1950)

Irish playwright, polemicist, and political activist.

"In the fight between you and the world, back the world."

-<u>Frank Zappa</u> (1940-1993) American musician, singer, and composer.

"To succeed in the world it is not enough to be stupid, you must also be well-mannered."

-<u>Voltaire aka François-Marie Arouet</u> (1694-1788) French writer, philosopher, and historian.

"Think of how stupid the average person is, and then realize half of them are stupider than that."

-George Carlin

In general, an IQ score is defined with a median and mean of 100. By definition, an average is the arithmetic mean of the sum of all the values divided by the total number of values in a given set. In other words, Carlin was right.

"Everybody knows that the dice are loaded. Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed. Everybody knows the war is over. Everybody knows the good guys lost."

-<u>Leonard Cohen</u> (1934-2016) Canadian singer-songwriter and novelist. "The future's uncertain, and the end is always near."

-<u>Jim Morrison</u> (1943-1971) American poet. Lead singer of The Doors.

"But nothing really matters much. It's doom alone that counts."

-Bob Dylan aka Robert Allen Zimmerman (1941 -) American musician and songwriter.

"Fame is a vapor; popularity an accident; the only earthly certainty is oblivion."

-Mark Twain aka Samuel Clemens (1835-1910) American writer, humorist, and publisher.

"The meaning of life is that it stops."

-Franz Kafka

Kafkaesque

/kafkəˈɛsk/

adjective

characteristic or reminiscent of the oppressive or nightmarish qualities of Franz Kafka's fictional world.

"a Kafkaesque bureaucratic office"

"For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms."

-Ephesians 6:12

"Religion consists of a set of things which the average man thinks he believes and wishes he was certain."

-Mark Twain

"It's a sin. Everything I've ever done. Everything I ever do. Every place I've ever been. Everywhere I'm going to. It's a sin."

-Neil Tennant (1954 -)

English songwriter and Pet Shop Boys frontman.

"Why shouldn't things be largely absurd, futile, and transitory? They are so, and we are so, and they and we go very well together."

-<u>George Santayana</u> (1863-1952) Spanish-American philosopher.

"I have studied many philosophers and many cats. The wisdom of cats is infinitely superior."

-<u>Hippolyte Taine</u> (1828-1893) French historian. "If I have any beliefs about immortality, it is that certain dogs I have known will go to Heaven, and very, very few persons."

-<u>James Thurber</u> (1894-1961) American writer and cartoonist.

"Animals have these advantages over man: they have no theologians to instruct them, their funerals cost them nothing, and no one starts lawsuits over their wills."

-Voltaire

"What is a man? A miserable little pile of secrets."

-<u>Andre Malraux</u> (1901-1976) French writer.



"But I want to say one thing to the American people. I want you to listen to me. I'm going to say this again. I did not have sexual relations with that woman. Miss Lewinsky."

-<u>Bill Clinton</u> (1946 -) Miserable little pile of secrets. Impeached for perjury.

"The nature of men and women - their essential nature - is so vile and despicable that if you were to portray a person as he really is, no one would believe you."

-<u>W. Somerset Maugham</u> (1874-1965) English writer.

"Only the winners decide what were war crimes."

-Gary Wills (1934 -)
American writer and historian.

"The victor will never be asked if he told the truth. . . . It is not truth that matters, but victory. . . . To attain our aim we should stop at nothing even if we must join forces with the devil."

-<u>Adolf Hitler</u> (1889-1945?) Austrian-born German. "It is easier to denature Plutonium than to denature the evil spirit of man."

-<u>Albert Einstein</u> (1879-1955) German.

"Germany, the diseased world's bathhouse."

-Mark Twain

"The state must declare the child to be the most precious treasure of the people. As long as the government is perceived as working for the benefit of the children, the people will happily endure almost any curtailment of liberty and almost any deprivation."

-<u>Adolf Hitler</u> German leader.

"Hell is other people."

-<u>Jean-Paul Sartne</u> (1905-1980) French writer, philosopher, and literary critic.

"And I can fight only for something that I love, love only what I respect, and respect only what I at least know."

-Adolf Hitler

Person making logical sense.

"I love mankind; it's people I can't stand."

-Charles Schulz (1922-2000)

American cartoonist. Creator of the comic strip *Peanuts*.

"To conquer a nation, first disarm its citizens. . . . The most foolish mistake we could possibly make would be to allow the subjugated races to possess arms."

-Adolf Hitler

Evil that could have easily been stopped... unless you're a determinist.

"Santa Claus has the right idea. Visit people once a year."

-Victor Borge (1909-2000)

Danish-American comedian, conductor, and pianist.

"Care about people's approval and you will be their prisoner."

-Lao Tzu aka Laozi (604 BC-531 BC)

Ancient Chinese philosopher(s), and author of/inspiration for the Tao Te Ching.

"The tranquility that comes when you stop caring what they say. Or think, or do. Only what you do. Not to be distracted by their darkness. To run straight for the finish line, unswerving."

-Marcus Aurelius

"The wise man is neither raised up by prosperity nor cast down by adversity; for always he has strived to rely predominantly on himself, and to derive all joy from himself."

-<u>Seneca aka Lucius Annaeus Seneca the Younger</u> (4 BC-65) Roman Stoic philosopher.

"If we have meat, honey, and water then we are happy."

-Babua

Hunter/Gatherer and member of the Hadzabe tribe in Tanzania, one of the few remaining such tribes on Earth.

"The individual has always had to struggle to keep from being overwhelmed by the tribe. If you try it, you will be lonely often, and sometimes frightened. But no price is too high to pay for the privilege of owning yourself."

-Friedrich Nietzsche

"The reason I talk to myself is because I'm the only one whose answers I accept."

-George Carlin

"When there are two conflicting versions of the story, the wise course is to believe the one in which people appear at their worst."

-<u>H. Allen Smith</u> (1907-1976) American writer and journalist.

"My pessimism extends to the point of even suspecting the sincerity of other pessimists."

-<u>Jean Rostand</u> (1894-1977) French philosopher and biologist.

"It takes a long while for a naturally trustful person to reconcile himself to the idea that after all, God will not help him."

-H.L. Mencken

"The Golden Rule is that there are no golden rules."

-George Bernard Shaw

"It's silly to go on pretending that under the skin we are all brothers. The truth is more likely that under the skin we are all cannibals, assassins, traitors, liars, hypocrites, poltroons."

-<u>Henry Miller</u> (1891-1980) Banned American writer and artist.

"Can we all get along?"

-Rodney King (1965-2012)

Naive degenerate alcoholic convicted robber, and victim of L.A.P.D. police brutality. On March 3, 1991, after losing a high-speed police chase on I-210, King was tased and attacked and beaten by a gang of angry Los Angeles pigs. He was struck with officer batons between 53 and 56 times, all caught on videotape, effectively beginning the modern "Copwatch" movement. Less than three months later, on May 28, 1991, King picked up a transvestite prostitute in Hollywood who happened to be under surveillance by the L.A.P.D. King and the transvestite were observed in an alley engaging in (particularly degenerate) sexual activity. When the transvestite prostitute spotted the cops, King sped away in his car, nearly hitting one of the vice pigs who was watching them. King was caught, of course, as he was many times, but because he said he thought the vice pigs were robbers trying to kill him, and he was Rodney King, and he had recently been beaten on videotape by a bunch of other pigs, he wasn't charged with any crimes for that particular disgraceful, disgusting, hideous, unspeakable public incident. The acquittal of the police officers who were videotaped beating him resulted in the 1992 L.A. riots, which lasted six days, killed 63 people, and injured 2,383. President George H.W. Bush invoked the vague 1807 "Insurrection Act" to use the U.S. military to put down the domestic riot. The four pigs were then (re-)tried by the Feds for "civil rights violations" with two convicted and two acquitted. Rodney King sued the city of Los Angeles for his injuries, and the jury awarded him a \$3.8 million verdict. Ultimately, Rodney King was found at the bottom of his swimming pool in Rialto, California, dead at age 47 of an accidental drowning, with alcohol, cocaine, and PCP found in his system. He was buried at The Forest Lawn Memorial Park Hollywood Hills cemetery, along with such notables as Freddie Prinze, Liberace, and David Carradine. The Reverend Al Sharpton delivered his eulogy.

"Humanity is a pigsty where liars, hypocrites, and the obscene in spirit congregate."

-George Moore (1852-1933) Irish writer and art critic.

"He who despairs over an event is a coward, but he who holds hopes for the human condition is a fool."

-<u>Albert Camus</u> (1913-1960) French writer, philosopher, and journalist.

"I am a gentleman: I live by robbing the poor."

-George Bernard Shaw

"The world, viewed philosophically, remains a series of slave camps, where citizens - tax livestock - labor under the chains of illusion in the service of their masters."

-<u>Stefan Molyneux</u> (1966 -) Banned Canadian.

"Well, I've been down so Goddamn long. That it looks like up to me."

-Jim Morrison

"Doctors are just the same as lawyers; the only difference is that lawyers merely rob you, whereas doctors rob you, and kill you, too."

-<u>Anton Chekhov</u> (1860-1904) Russian playwright.

"The art of medicine consists in amusing the patient while nature cures the disease."

-Voltaire

"We do not have to visit a madhouse to find disordered minds; our planet is the mental institution of the universe."

-<u>Johann Wolfgang Von Goethe</u> (1749-1832) German writer and poet.

"All are lunatics, but he who can analyze his delusions is called a philosopher."

-<u>Ambrose Bierce</u> (1842-1914) American writer and poet. "Optimism is the madness of maintaining that everything is right when it is wrong."

-<u>Voltaire</u> Philosopher.

"In individuals, insanity is rare; but in groups, parties, nations and epochs, it is the rule."

-Friedrich Nietzsche

"A paranoid is a man who knows a little of what's going on."

-William Burroughs (1914-1997) American writer.

"Those who can make you believe in absurdities, can make you commit atrocities."

-Voltaire

"When a stupid man is doing something he is ashamed of, he always declares that it is his duty."

-George Bernard Shaw

"DUTY. Noun. That which sternly impels us in the direction of profit, along the line of desire."

-Ambrose Bierce

"MENCKEN'S LAW: Whenever A annoys or injures B on the pretense of saving or improving X, A is a scoundrel."

-H.L. Mencken

"Philanthropy is the refuge of rich people who wish to annoy their fellow creatures."

-<u>Oscar Wilde</u> (1854-1900) Irish poet and playwright.

"Virtue has never been as respectable as money."

-Mark Twain

"Tyrants have always had some shade of virtue; they support the laws before destroying them."

-Voltaire

"The limits of tyrants are prescribed by the endurance of those whom they oppress."

-Frederick Douglass (1818-1895)

Escaped slave and national leader of the abolitionist movement.

"Government is at best a petulant servant and at worst a tyrannical master."

-George Washington (1732-1799)

First President of the United States. Richest president in U.S. history. Dog lover. Became slaveowner at age eleven, "owning" 10 slaves, and then buying more for himself. Ran the biggest and most profitable whiskey distillery in America. Freed "his" 123 owned slaves in his 1799 will.

"A good politician is quite as unthinkable as an honest burglar."

-H.L. Mencken

"In order to become the master, the politician poses as the servant."

-<u>Charles De Gaulle</u> (1890-1970) French politician.

"The only way to success in American public life lies in flattering and kowtowing to the mob."

-H.L. Mencken

"When somebody is the President of the United States, the authority is total."

-<u>Donald Trump</u> 45th President of the United States.

"The secret of the demagogue is to make himself as stupid as his audience so that they believe they are as clever as he."

-Karl Kraus

"It makes no difference who you vote for - the two parties are really one party representing four percent of the people."

-<u>Gore Vidal</u> (1925-2012) American writer.

"The organization of American society is an interlocking system of semi-monopolies notoriously venal, an electorate notoriously unenlightened, misled by a mass media notoriously phony."

-<u>Paul Goodman</u> (1911-1972) American writer and social critic. "In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist. We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes. We should take nothing for granted. Only an alert and knowledgeable citizenry can compel the proper meshing of the huge industrial and military machinery of defense with our peaceful methods and goals, so that security and liberty may prosper together."

-Dwight D. Eisenhower (1890-1969)

34th President of the United States. Five-Star General of the Army. Supreme Commander of the Allied Expeditionary Force during World War II.



"It is dangerous to be right when the government is wrong."

-Voltaire

"The state calls its own violence law, but that of the individual crime."

-<u>Max Stirner</u> (1806-1856) German philosopher and individualist anarchist.

"We who are liberal and progressive know that the poor are our equals in every sense except that of being equal to us."

-<u>Lionel Trilling</u> (1905-1975) American writer and literary critic.

"Beggars should be abolished. It annoys one to give to them, and it annoys one not to give to them."

-Friedrich Nietzsche

"One should forgive one's enemies, but not before they are hanged."

-<u>Heinrich Heine</u> (1797-1856) German writer, lyrical poet, and literary critic. "To know all is not to forgive all. It is to despise everybody."

-Quentin Crisp (1908-1999) English writer and actor.

"I am free of all prejudices. I hate everyone equally."

-<u>W.C. Fields</u> (1880-1946) American showman.

"We had our words. A common spat. So I kissed him upside the cranium with an aluminum baseball bat."

-<u>Les Claypool</u> (1963 -)

American musician. Legendary slap bassist of Primus.

"Women should be obscene and not heard."

-<u>Groucho Marx</u> (1890-1977) American comedian and actor.

"Bigamy is having one wife too many. Monogamy is the same."

-Oscar Wilde

"Is not the whole world a vast house of assignation to which the filing system has been lost?"

-Quentin Crisp

"There is only one good, knowledge, and one evil, ignorance."

-<u>Socrates</u> (470 BC-399 BC) Greek philosopher.

"A person without knowledge is not good."

-Proverbs 19:2

"It is absurd to divide people into good and bad. People are either charming or tedious."

-Oscar Wilde

"The world is a comedy for those who think, and a tragedy for those who feel."

-<u>Horace Walpole</u> (1717-1797) English writer and politician. "Choose not to be harmed - and you won't feel harmed. Don't feel harmed - and you haven't been."

-Marcus Aurelius

"I'm not a person. I'm not. I'm a fucking feeling. And all you guys are going to feel it. You knocked my teeth out. Good thing sharks can grow back their teeth. I made this moment about the people who believe, not the people who don't believe."

-Britain Hart (1990 -)

Professional bare-knuckle boxer. BKFC Women's Strawweight Champion.

"Don't let nobody out of this room! Motherfuckers! You think you can steal my shit and sell it?"

-O.J. Simpson aka The Juice aka NDOC #1027820 (1947-2024)
Hall of Fame football player and easily-convicted felon. Died from turbo cancer.

"Walk right through the door. Hey alright! If I get by, it's mine, mine, mine, mine. Mine, mine, mine, all mine, all mine. It's miiiine!"

-<u>Perry Farrell aka Peretz Bernstein</u> (1959 -) American surfer, legendary drug addict, and frontman for Jane's Addiction.

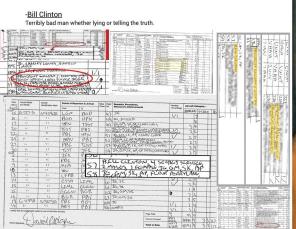
"It depends upon what the meaning of the word is is."

-Bill Clinton

Democrat piece of shit globalist scumbag. U.S. president elected twice without getting 50% of the popular vote. Likely rapist. Prolific liar who married a demon, got a blowjob from Monica Lewinsky, and took at least twenty-six (26) trips on the *Lolita Express* as an honored guest of convicted pedophile Jeffrey Epstein.

The final avenue of appeal for a criminal conviction in the United States is the once great Writ of Habeas Corpus, now poorly represented by the Federal Habeas Corpus proceeding, which is a particularly lawless sham since Bill "I didn't rape that woman if you adopt my definitional framework" Clinton signed the Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act (AEDPA) in 1996. Bill Clinton is a bad man, any way you look at it.

"When I was in England, I experimented with Marijuana a time or two, and I didn't like it. And didn't inhale, and never tried it again."





"Just remember... It's not a lie if you believe it."

-George Costanza

Friend of comedian Jerry Seinfeld.





Life
is a
puzzle
that
can't be
Solved
so
make it
beautiful.







4. We are almost certainly living in a computer simulation.

This page contains a Dilbert comic.

PERFECTLY LOCATED IN THIS BOOK, AS IF IT WAS WRITTEN FOR THIS SPECIFIC PURPOSE AND LOCATION.

Please purchase the full book to see it, and six (6) others.

These are seven (7) of the best comics ever by Scott Adams.

- 5. There is not one bit of legitimacy in anything other than the individual.
- 6. Everything is relative.
- 7. Life is pure luck.
- 8. Free will is an illusion.

This page contains a Dilbert comic.

PERFECTLY LOCATED IN THIS BOOK, AS IF IT WAS WRITTEN FOR THIS SPECIFIC PURPOSE AND LOCATION.

Please purchase the full book to see it, and six (6) others.

These are seven (7) of the best comics ever by Scott Adams.

- 9. Human Beings are self-righteous lying animals who gossip and judge.
- 10. The "rule of law" is a joke. It will always break down under the weight of humanity, because no law can be sacred to me but that of my nature. Motivation is the master of reason.
- 11. Rules are made to be broken.
- 12. You can either believe what the government tells you, or your own lying eyes.
- 13. The nine most terrifying words in the English language are "I'm from the government, and I'm here to help."
- 14. Guns don't kill people, people kill people.
- 15. The Second Amendment is the greatest in the Bill of Rights, because it enforces all rights, and gun ownership is the only method to possibly achieve human freedom and equality.



Your Actions, Your Rights

Jury Nullification may be the final peaceful barrier between law-abiding gun owners and a tyrannical government dependent upon disarming honorable citizens.

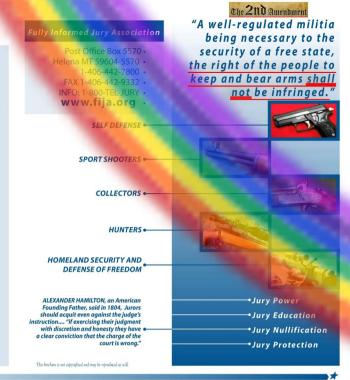
For jury nullification to protect gun ownership rights, and all constitutional rights of gun owners, it is necessary for jurors to learn about their authority to judge the law and its application.

To defend law abiding gun owners from routinely abused power of government, you must first get on the jury. During jury selection, lawyers and judges, who like to dictate the law, consistently Judges, who like to dictate the law, consistently attempt to remove thinking people from Juries. The corrupted power of lawyers and judges is dependent upon ignorant, unthinking jurors who will do whatever they are told by government officers, even in violation of good conscience and constitutional law.

When questioned to identify your understanding of the law or issues, consider variously stating that you do not keep track of political issues, and that you can apply the law as instructed by the court. If asked, consider suggesting that you do not remember if you are a current member of any gun owner organizations or other groups, because you get too many junk mail memberships and solicitations. Imply an impartial attitude.

You may be the only thinking person on the jury. Judicial oaths and instructions to the jury are designed to fool people, and to entrench the raw power of government. Despite their officious nature, the instructions and oaths are rhetorical ruses which cannot be legally binding, or there would be no need or authority for independently thinking juries.

You hold an absolute, unallenable right to vote your conscience in every regard. If the accused person did not identifiably damage an identified person, or for any other reason you wish, you can find him or her not guilty, regardless of the other jurors. Just consistently state that the government prosecutor did not adequately prove the government case. Or you can also state no reason for your decision, as is your right.





Constitutional Defense ~ Self Defense ~ Jury Defense



Constitutional Defense

The Revolutionary War veterans understood the Constitutionally described right to bear arms.
They had just defeated the world's greatest military power, to create the world's most free and thus most prosperous nation. As long as they remained armed, no government, British or American, could armed, no government, british of American, could subjugate them again. The citizen right to bear arms creates the ability to remain free under an armed government which obviously craves more power. The greatest threat to human rights is always from one's own government.



Self Defense

A modern example of the jury defending the right of self defense is Bernard Goetz, who defended himself with a firearm on a New York subway, against multiple assailants. The government, which craves absolute power, accused Goetz of several crimes, but a jury power, accused obezt or several crimes, but a jury of his peers simply refused to convict him of criminal action, defending YOUR right to defend yourself when the police are not there to defend you, as usual. The jury acquitted Goetz because members of the jury understood their authority to judge the law and refused to apply the laws that the government imposed.



Jury Defense

You, as one individual, cannot do much to effect legislation. But YOU can effectively defend the Constitution when a fellow gun owner is on trial. One person can "hang" a Jury by refusing to convict. You cannot be punished for doing so. If you are You cannot be punished for doing so. If you are called to serve on a jury, do so! In turn, if your rational exercise of a right is ever described as a gun crime, by a typical anti-gun prosecutor, wouldn't you want a member of your Jury to be an informed gun owner? You would want them to understand that they can hang a jury by simply stating that the government prosecutor failed to prove the government case. You can also state no reason for your verdict, as is your right.

The History of Jury Nullification

Liberty exists only among reasoning people who are tolerant of human diversity. Tyranny thrives on intolerance. Reasoning jurors defend liberty when they refuse to convict fellow citizens who are maliciously accused of crimes. Reasoning jurors stopped the Salem Witch Trials of 1692 and freed tax protesters during the Whiskey Rebellion of 1794. Juries refused to convict under the Fugitive Slave Act in 1850, during Prohibition 1920-30, Vietnam Objectors 1960-1970. Tax Protesters Medical Marijuana Users, and others.

The defense of our liberties is first at the ballot box, then the soap box, then the jury box, and finally, failing all else, the cartridge box. The writers of the US Constitution understood that power always corrupts, and that the people must retain and understand the several processes to defend them selves from the greatest threat to liberty: one's own

With more than 20,000 inferior gun laws contradicting the superior or prevailing law of the US Constitution's Second Amendment, and an increasingly anti-gun, friends are accused of a gun crime, unless gun owners

power craving institution of government prosecutors and judges, it is only a matter of time before you or fully understand and effect jury nullification for wrongful accusations of crime.



Educating Prospective Jurors

FIJA chapters, members and informed gun owner groups can spread the word in local media regarding the authority of the jury.

FIJA offers various materials, and can often offer helpful strategic suggestions for educating the public — and thus the jury pool — for a particular Second Amendment-related jury trial.

Visit FIJA at www.fija.org for more literature, various educational tapes, and transcripts.

Act now! Call 1-800-TEL-JURY for a free information kit!

common. Anyone can easily become a lawyer or judge. It is just a process. The US is overrun by them. They are common people who hold no more intelligence or reasoning ability than any other common person, and often less because of their egos and insatiable craving for more power. The duty and design of the citizen jury is to apply reasoning without title-induced ego and craving for power of office. Lawyers and judges literally cannot understand that concept even if they read these words, which is why wise people instituted the citizen jury system with its authority over

Corrupted, anti-gun prosecutors and judges are

The citizen understanding of jury nullification in the US has become critically important with the increasing gun confiscation laws supported by the Democrat/Republican Party, its politically appointed prosecutors, Judges, and the United Nations leadership.

lawyers and judges.

Repeated refusals by juries to convict effectively informs legislators and prosecutors that the law is NOT supported by the community. Acquittals and hung juries are politically embarrassing to the powercraving prosecutors, legislatures, bureaucrats and most judges. Do not underestimate the effect that acquittals have on the currently out-of-control law and regulation writing process. One thinking person among each of only a few juries, who understands the value of individual liberty that cost so many lives to create, can regain gun owner rights in the US.

Strategies that Work

Hand out FIJA Literature Give local Radio and TV interviews Speak about FIJA to Local Groups Write Letters to the Editor Put up FIJA Posters

Leave FIJA brochures at gun shops Leave FIJA brochures at ranges Contact FIJA for more ideas

- 16. Lawyers and judges are parasites.
- 17. The United States has become a dictatorship controlled by corporations, their bought-and-paid-for judges, and the CIA.
- 18. Corporations are not people, and cannot be trusted with people's rights.
- 19. Coronavirus is the common cold, and another good reason not to go to church.
- 20. The cure to coronavirus is Zinc, and living well. The cure works for all seven so-far-alleged primary variations/creations/discoveries/inventions: 229E, NL63, OC43, HKU1, MERS-CoV, SARS-CoV, and SARS-CoV-2. Plus all the future coming bullshit New World Order invented "variants" that will be used to attempt to lock you down forever, and steal your life and your future. The proof is Dr. Vladimir Zelenko.

Dr. Vladimir (Zev) Zelenko M.D. Board Certified Family Practitioner 501 Rt 208, Monroe, NY 10950 845-782-0000

April 12, 2020

To all medical professionals around the world:

For the last 16 years, I have cared for approximately 75% of the adult population of Kiryas Joel, which is a very close knit community of approximately 35,000 people in which the Covid-19 infection spread rapidly and unchecked prior to the imposition of social distancing. As of today my team has tested hundreds of people from this community for Covid-19, and approximately 61% of the results have been positive. If extrapolated to the entire community, that means more than 20,000 people are infected at the present time. Of this group, I estimate that there are 1,500 patients who are in a generally accepted high-risk category (e.g. above 60, immunocompromised, comorbidities, underlying respiratory issues).

Given the urgency of the situation, I developed the following treatment protocol in the pre-hospital setting and have seen only positive results:

- 1. Any patient with shortness of breath is treated.
- 2. Any patient in a high-risk category with mild symptoms is treated.
- 3. Young, healthy and low risk patients even with symptoms are not treated (unless their circumstances change and they fall into category 1 or 2) (as is well known, these patients likely self resolve).

My outpatient treatment regimen is as follows:

- 1. Hydroxychloroguine 200mg twice a day for 5 days
- 2. Azithromycin 500mg once a day for 5 days
- 3. Zinc sulfate 220mg once a day for 5 days



- 21. "Lockdowns" and masks are for sheep, cowards, losers, slaves, and communists. "CoVid-19" is part of an ongoing United Nations communist-globalist plan to institute the New World Order and create total world government through medical tyranny.
- 22. Dr. Anthony Fauci is a dangerously dishonest occasional-mask-wearing admitted liar, and an elderly, incompetent, lawless, deep state communist-globalist criminal tool of Bill Gates and China. He cannot even throw a baseball right. Fauci is a loser. Fauci is the worst of the worst. 65 years old should be the mandatory retirement age for pathetic globalist scumbag hack murderers.



CHOOSING YOUR COVID-19 VACCINE



FACTS YOU NEED TO KNOW



Pfizer: \$4.7 billion in fines for false claims, drug and medical equipment safety violations, off-label promotion, corrupt practices, kickbacks, and bribery.



Moderna: Has never brought a vaccine to market since its founding, despite fielding 9+ vaccine candidates, none of which made it through phase 3 clinical trials.



Johnson & Johnson: Named in hundreds of thousands of lawsuits for toxic and/or dangerous products, including drugs, shampoos, medical equipment, and asbestos-contaminated baby powder.

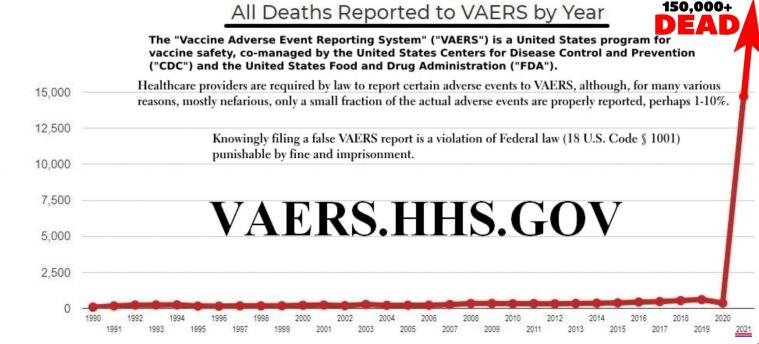


AstraZeneca: Suspended by two dozen European countries due to severe, lethal adverse reactions, like blood clots.

Don't worry, you're in safe hands!

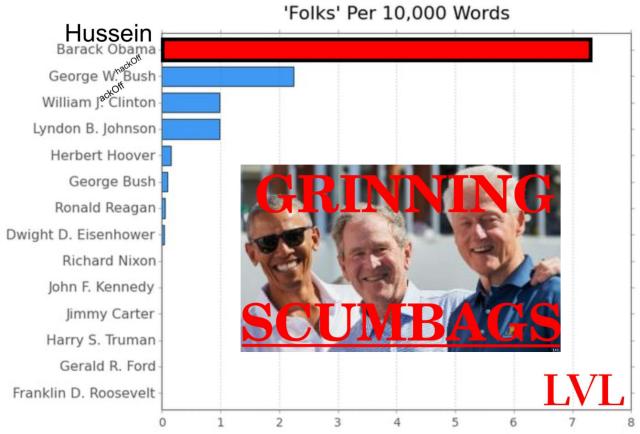
If you're vaccinated, remember to wear a mask and socially distance because you can still spread COVID-19. Trust The Science™





Reported Deaths

- 23. Transhumanism is evil bullshit. Old and sick people die sooner than healthy people, and that is the way it is, always has been, and always should be. You cannot live forever.
- 24. Any politician who uses the word "folks" is an evil scumbag manipulator snake. They especially cannot be trusted. I'm not your folk.



25. Barack Hussein Obama is a coward and a lawless murderer of many innocent people throughout the entire world. Obama's drone assassinations murdered more than 90% innocents, maybe 98%, in actual truth 100%. His corrupt government covered up the real numbers by simply considering innocent civilians, including women and children, "enemies killed in action." Indeed, like Bill Clinton and George Bush, Barack Obama also defiled the very concepts of both law and truth.



26. Barack Hussein Obama is the worst president in United States history, except Joe "my butt's been wiped" Biden if you include demented fake presidents.



John Roberts is the worst U.S. supreme court chief "justice" ever, and has been blackmailed to repeatedly reject law and truth and adopt the incoherent "reasoning" of his lawless globalist criminal overlords. See South Bay United Pentecostal Church v. Gavin Newsom, Governor of California, 140 S. Ct. 1613 (May 29, 2020) (5-4 decision authored by Roberts which violates the First Amendment and specifically discriminates against religious worship essentially on the "legal" "grounds" that California lawlessly declared indoor religious singing to create a unique and unacceptably-heightened risk of transmitting the common cold virus "COVID-19" - "At this time, there is no known cure, no effective treatment, and no vaccine."); Jacobson v. Massachusetts, 197 U.S. 11 (1905). Indeed, "justice" Roberts is merely a bought-and-paid-for political hack, who has repeatedly proved willing to do any dance for his many corporate masters. Citizens United v. Federal Election Commission, 558 U.S. 310 (2010) (5-4 decision allowing unlimited political spending by corporations, associations, and labor unions); National Federation of Independent Business v. Sebelius, 567 U.S. 519 (2012) (5-4 decision authored by John "The Magician" Roberts who switched sides at the last minute and claimed Obamacare was not unconstitutional because it was a "tax"). John Roberts and his lawyer wife Jane are also barren, super-rich, and apparently racist. Jane raked in \$10+ million in misreported commissions as a "high-end legal recruiter"/headhunter from 2007-2014 after they together criminally adopted their two Irish non-Hispanic Caucasian babies. Then the high-powered legal duo spit in everyone's face. outrageously claiming their two lawlessly-obtained lily-White kids were Latin.

Jeffrey Epstein didn't kill himself.

28. The associated press advanced and embraced the Roberts' dishonesty, fraud, and criminality, helping to cover up the for-profit black market in international trafficking of children. The associated press is also an openly racist fake news organization that capitalizes black but not White.



Donald Trump was not a good president for many reasons. He said and did many stupid things, often lied, divided the People, and was explicitly against the First Amendment, wanting prison time for anyone exercising their right to burn the United States flag. He openly advocated for torture and expanded police immunity, and, thereby, is in favor of even more lawless government violence, tyranny, and oppression. He proudly supports "red flag" laws to seize people's guns without Due Process, explicitly contrary to the Second Amendment. Thereby, he supports legalized "swatting," and is expressly against the Fourth and Fifth Amendments too, and against the sanctity of your home, your person, your privacy, and your safety. He instructed his pathetic Attorney General Jeff Sessions to lawlessly allow the ATF (Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives) to ban bump stocks and turn legal gun owners into felons. That bump stock ban, along with his disgraceful "red flag" law support, should disqualify him from being president, or at least require him to switch to the Democratic Party. Trump also resurrected the federal death penalty, wants the death penalty for drug dealers, wants to round up the homeless and put them in camps, began the disgraceful prosecution of Julian Assange, and presided over the historic CoVid hoax, spewing globalist lies and unprecedentedly shutting down the entire U.S. economy. Trump said, "I'm all for masks. I think masks are good," before starting to wear a mask everywhere in public. He touted Bill Gates' deadly vaccine, which killed millions, and refused to stand against the hideous evils of contact tracing. His government printed many trillion\$ of dollars and gifted it to monopoly corporations, while simultaneously ignoring the outrageous government-created plight of millions of the lowest-income Americans. Trump didn't properly get rid of admitted-liar Anthony Fauci after immediately turning his back on truthful loyal soldier Michael Flynn and legendary human-freedom whistleblower Julian Assange. Trump foolishly hired Mike Pence, Jeff Sessions, Bill Barr, Fiona Hill, Anthony Scaramucci, John Bolton and countless other incompetents and traitors. He befriended Lindsey "Lady G" Graham and willingly spoke to "Mr. Irrelevant" Bob "CIA asset" Woodward. After he won the 2016 election, Trump backtracked and said the Clintons were good people who he had "a lot of respect for." The two-faced hypocrite even honored the Clintons with a lengthy standing ovation.

Nevertheless, despite his many inexcusable bad acts, and his pathetic ideas and habits and tendencies, President Donald J. Trump faced a tough task, and was relatively good, definitely better for the United States than Hillary Clinton or Joe Biden - or Barack Hussein Obama. Trump's supreme court appointments are (sadly) single-handedly responsible for the Second Amendment staying "strong." Bruen. You would hope the words "shall not be infringed" would be enough, but that's not the case, unfortunately. Had Hillary Clinton been elected, the Second Amendment would be essentially gone already. Because of Donald Trump, the Second Amendment will survive until the next Democrat supreme court majority, which might even require an expansion to fifteen (15) "justices."

Lastly, Trump had the 2020 election stolen from him, obviously, without a doubt. He deserves to be the 47th President on that basis alone. <u>But still - I never vote.</u>



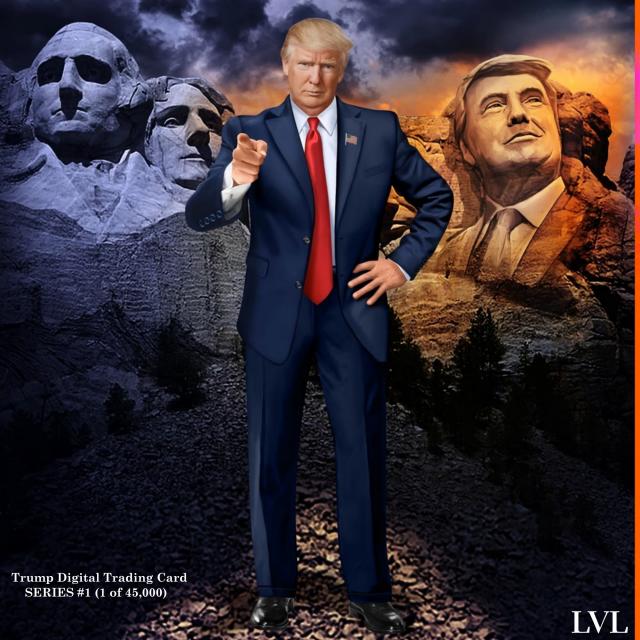
45th President

United States of America



TRUMP'S RECORD ON THE SECOND AMENDMENT Banned Bump Stocks Signed "Fix NICS" to expand Prohibited Persons faulty database Supported Red Flag Gun Confiscation Supported Raising Minimum Age to Purchase Firearms Told British TV he was "going to seriously look at" banning suppressors and ignored legislation to deregulate suppressors Supports TAPS Act (Big Brother social media monitoring of firearms statements) Supported Expanding background checks (registration) with Toomey-Manchir Quipped about wanting to "terminate parts of the Constitution" Told Sen. Feinstein to include "Assault Weapons" Ban in School Safety bill

"Take the guns first, go through due process sec

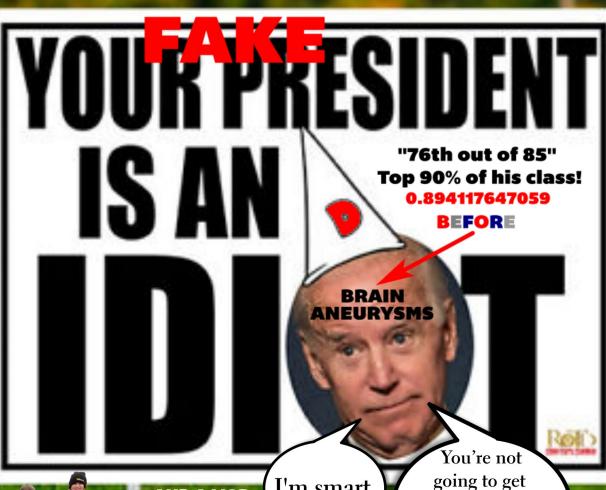






30. Joe Biden is a pathetic, lazy, stupid, dishonest, plagiarizing, elderly, hair-plugged, brain-damaged, senile, hair-sniffing criminal corporate shill, and, appropriately, the best person the Democratic Party could come up with.

Kamala Harris is a dim cackling fiend, and a despicable dirty whore.





AND A LIAR.

I'm smart.

going to get **COVID**

if you have these vaccinations.



- 31. Human groups are generally bad, tending towards cults, communism, and the singularity. Groups formed to advance and implement shared visions of control and domination are always bad.
- 32. Communism is very bad because it is an evil controlling religion that violently pretends to be one huge group of rightless equals who believe.
- 33. Communist China is the worst country in world history, edging out Nazi Germany.
- 34. The United Nations is a hideously bad group of communist-globalist criminals, promising total world government, complete control, and violent domination. Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus is the scumbag mouthpiece of evil. He is a war criminal who directed genocide against Ethiopians from 2013-2015. The United Nations' future for you is a boot stamping on your face forever.
- 35. The Two-Party political system in the United States is bad, because it forms two huge controlling groups, basically one, that repress and subjugate all challengers of any type. It needs to be abolished.
- 36. The Democratic Party is the worst in the United States, because it is the lawyers' Party, the communist Party, the Party of insanity, the Party of the KKK, and a huge controlling group that somehow managed to pick Joe Biden and John Kerry aka "the old pathetic plastic-surgery demon stiffs" and Barack Obama and Jimmy Carter and the Clintons.







- 37. The Republican Party is the second worst in the United States, just barely not the worst, because it is not exactly the Democratic Party, and is a huge controlling group that loves police, loves corporations, loves to lose, hates the little guy, and somehow managed to pick George Bush, George Bush, John McCain, Mitt Romney, David Souter, and John Roberts.
- 38. The death penalty is bad and wrong. It is arrogant, counter-productive, racist, lawless, stupid, illogical, irrational, expensive, purely political, and completely about inequality, luck, and vengeance. Only scumbag lawyers, judges, politicians, and other assorted government parasites profit from it. The death penalty is a joke.
- 39. If the State can intentionally kill its own citizens, all killing by anyone for any reason can be legally and morally justified. If the State can arrest and imprison me for having "drugs" or gold, I am justified to do anything I want. Although people can act without justification, having it can make you feel better, enhance your decision-making, and align your actions with broader principles.
- 40. Excepting the nature of humanity, the drug war is responsible for the majority of crime/law enforcement issues. Alcohol is responsible for most of the rest.
- 41. The Las Vegas Metropolitan police department is a violent criminal gang whose vastly overpaid membership lies, cheats, kills, and does whatever else is necessary to cover up its own frequent wrongdoing, incompetence, and cowardice. Notably, all of the cameras in Clark County, Nevada seem to have a 100% failure rate when they hold incriminating evidence against the Las Vegas pigs.
- 42. The Las Vegas Metropolitan police department murders without discrimination. Within one month in 2010, the Metro pigs assassinated both Black=Trevon Cole, and White=Erik Scott. In 2016, they even shot to death their own loyal K-9 police dog, Nicky. Of course, Metro and its officers outrageously lied about all three (3) murders, claiming innocence, and that a criminal suspect shot Nicky.

The pigs suffered no consequences for their criminal actions and lies - except their dog was dead, and they had to belatedly admit that they themselves had murdered poor loyal Nicky.



Vegas Shooting." Some of the overwhelming proof is: the FBI report, scumbag lying sheriff Joe Lombardo and his fake timeline and false crime statistics, the belated LVMPD report describing its own officers' response as "extremely compassionate, supportive, and helpful to those in need," the hideously disgraceful MGM Corporation lawsuits against the massacre's victims, Jim Murren's (CEO of MGM) \$32 million golden parachute, and Mandalay Bay "Security" chief/FBI failure George Togliatti being appointed to be Director of the Nevada Department of Public "Safety" one year after he allowed and facilitated the largest mass shooting in world history.

And, of course, the *coup de grâce*, Jennifer Togliatti, MGM George's daughter, disregarded her insane conflict of interest, and retired from her 16-year Clark County judge job two (2) days after being "selected" as "Mediator" in the Las Vegas Shooting civil case. Togliatti then engineered and orchestrated the low-ball \$800 million mass shooting settlement (covered almost entirely by insurance) that allowed MGM to deny all responsibility and prevent the truth from ever coming out through its required non-disclosure agreements. Many of the victims were never informed of former prosecutor Togliatti's conflicted involvement in the case. Or of her negligent daddy's job title and (badly failed) responsibilities.

Jennifer Togliatti was appointed as Chair of the Nevada Gaming Commission by Governor Steve Sisolak in October 2021. Togliatti is the first woman to lead the government Commission in its history. In 2019, she had been nominated by Republican President Donald Trump to serve as a United States district judge for the District of Nevada. Her nomination fell through when she was denied a confirmation vote by Mitch McConnell, and in 2021 she was mentioned by the *Review-Journal* as a candidate for renomination to the federal bench under Democrat President "Joe Biden." She is the worst of the worst, a government parasite of the highest order, almost as bad as her incompetent pig daddy.

parasite – noun

par•a•site | păr'ə-sīt" | per-ə-ˌsīt

1: an organism living in, on, or with another organism in order to steal nutrients, take resources, grow, and multiply without effort in a state that directly harms the host.





LVL

CONFLICT OF

INTEREST











































Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Office of Public Information

0-B S. Martin L. King Blvd. Las Vegas, NV 89106 office (702) 828-3394 Fax (702) 828-1550

January 18, 2018

Joseph Lombardo, Sheriff

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Sergeant Jeff Clark Officer Laura Meltzer Officer Larry Hadfield Officer Jacinto Rivera Officer Aden OcampoGomez

Director Carla Alston



LVMPD Shows Decrease in Violent Crime in 2017

Statistics Show Majority of Murder Cases Solved

The Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department found two very encouraging signs when looking back at 2017: Enforcement efforts have pushed the number of violent crimes down from the previous year, and tenacious investigators with more resources successfully solved the majority of murder cases in Clark County.

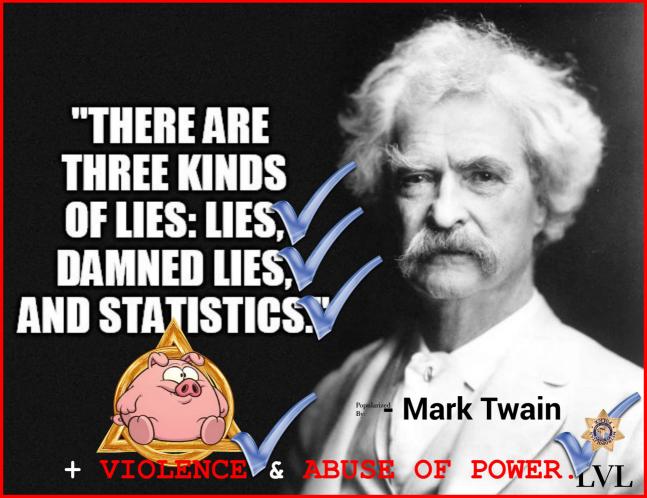
"We began last year committed to reducing violent crimes and we were able to deliver that promise," said Sheriff Joe Lombardo. "We still have more ground to cover, but we're headed in the right direction."

By the end of 2017, the number of murders recorded by LVMPD stood at 141, down by 10.2 percent from 2016. Robbery dropped down even further to 11.3 percent from 2016. Overall, the total number of violent crimes, which include Murder, Robbery, Rape, and Aggravated Assault went down by 9 percent. The statistics did not include the 58 people murdered on October 1.

LVMPD's 2017 violent crimes statistics provides the community the clearest picture of crime caused by people actively causing harm to others or taking lives. It does not include homicides. Homicide is a general term that covers a wide range of deaths including accidental deaths as well as those that resulted from self-defense.

Additionally, LVMPD numbers for property crimes went down overall by 2.9 percent in 2017. Property crimes are not considered a violent crime.





- 44. Propaganda warfare against its own citizens should not be the official law and policy of the United States, but Barack Hussein Obama made it so.
- 45. Identity politics, political correctness, and the cancel culture are all bad and wrong.
- 46. Forced diversity and affirmative action are racism/sexism/LGBTQism.
- 47. Julian Assange and Edward Snowden are legendary whistleblowers deserving of admiration, adulation, emulation, and a Pardon. Not indictment, persecution, and jail.
- 48. Esteem is held in far too high a regard.
- 49. Success has always been a great liar.
- 50. Badges, names, and institutions cannot be trusted or blindly capitulated to.
- 51. The *New York Times*, the *Washington Post*, CNN, MSNBC, ABC, CBS, and NBC are all embarrassingly fake news. They are the networks of the climate hoax, the fake Russian conspiracy, the Ukraine hoax, and the CoVid hoax, among countless others.
- 52. Organized networks of people are out to get you.
- 53. Chuck "sleepy eyes" Todd is the worst lying hack in the history of network "news" but had embarrassingly-close competition from Shambo, Fredo, George "Clinton bitch" Stephanopoulos, Anderson "CIA hag" Cooper, and Brian "maybe not a child molester but looks like one" Stelter. For the sake of diversity, I'll throw in Don "I am a piece of shit" Lemon and Rachel "ugly evil Velma" Maddow.









TOLERANCE "OR I'LL FUCKING WRECK YOUR SHIT!"





This is what fools look like.

#CNN



Now we know that the vaccines work well enough that the virus STOPS with every vaccinated person. A vaccinated person gets exposed to the virus, the virus does not infect them, the virus cannot then use that person to go anywhere else. It CANNOT use a vaccinated person as a host to go get more people. That means the vaccines will get us to the end of this ... If we just go fast enough.

Donald J. Trump Low Ratings Fake News MSDNC

(Comcast) & @CNN are doing everything possible to make the Caronavirus look as bad as possible, including panicking markets, if possible, Likewise their incompetent Do Nothing Democrat comrades are all talk, no action, USA in great shape! @CDCgov

Resignation



UP NEXT:

WE RELEASE CROOKED TRUMP'S TAX RETURN.

"neither free nor fair"

9000+ CONFIRMED CORONAVIRUS CASES IN U.S., 150+ DEATHS

BREAKING: We've got Trump tax returns

Toniaht, 9pm ET, MSNBC.

14/17, 4:36 PM









HARRIS: "WE'VE BEEN VERY SAFE" CAMPAIGNING DURING COVID









- 54. Sovereignty, that is me.
- 55. The State calls its own violence law, but that of the individual crime.
- 56. The basic tools of government control are violence, secrecy, lies, propaganda, snitches, hypocrisy, and extreme coercion through an overwhelming imbalance of power.
- 57. Beware of gossips and snitches, and the cowards who encourage them. Mind your own fucking business.
- 58. Thought crimes and A.I. are the hideous growing frontier of government control and total violent domination.
- 59. "Red flag" "laws" are lawless thought crimes, just like so-called "hate" crimes.
- 60. Superdeterminism is the best life philosophy, completely explains everything, and is most likely true, as well. Quantum entanglement is the proof.
- 61. Kings don't worry about the opinions of cockroaches.



Trump Digital Trading Card SERIES #2 (1 of 47,000)

62. Professional wrestling, Facebook, the continued existence of the British "royal" family, the popularity of superhero movies, and huge lines of people waiting hours for a totally bogus "CoVid" test are the best available evidence of the widespread/inbred stupidity of humanity.



- 63. Stephen Colbert is the worst "comedian" ever. Jimmy Kimmel is right there with him. Unwatchable, pathetic, and not funny. Pure CIA propaganda. Colbert and Kimmel are the worst of the worst, on their knees for the worst of the worst of the worst.
- 64. Boxer Floyd Mayweather is not undefeated, and has not been since 2002. He was out-punched and soundly beaten by WBC lightweight champion José Luis Castillo on April 20, 2002 at the MGM Grand in Las Vegas. But not surprisingly for the sport of boxing, the fight's outcome was shamelessly Fixed and then outrageously pretended to be legitimate to this very day. The MGM Grand Garden Arena was less than half sold (6,920 out of 16,800 capacity) for the title fight Fix. But actually only a few thousand chumps were there to witness the disgraceful 116-111, 115-111, 115-111 Mayweather theft. Boxing is a joke.
- 65. MMA (formerly known as "Pankration" since 648 BC) is the only professional sport worth watching. The only real problem is the judging.
- 66. Baseball is the best sport to bet on. You should try to bet live underdogs. You cannot underestimate the intelligence of the betting public.

RAMPART SPORTS BOOK

15502-A801-AA21

\$25.00 5 Leg Parlay

958 NATIONALS vs BRAVES

+145 MLB

Event Date 8/16/2006

961 REDS vs CARDS

+130 MLB

Event Date 8/16/2006

969 ORIOLES vs YANKEES

+180 MLB

Event Date 8/16/2006

972 DEVIL RYS vs BLUE JAYS

+120 MLB

Event Date 8/16/2006

973 ROYALS vs WHITE SOX

+250 MLB

Event Date 8/16/2006

1 Bet. Max Win \$3,012.25 Max Pay \$3,037.25

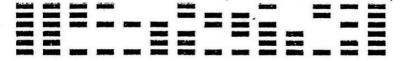
Ticket Cost \$25.00

00131 W0105

Book

16Aug2006 15:43:54

15502-A801-AA21





LVL



- 67. All plants and drugs are allowed for any adult use. No exceptions.
- 68. *The Price is Right* is the best television game show in U.S. history, by far. "Plinko" is the best game. It is a metaphor for life. "Lucky \$even" and "That's Too Much" are the hardest games. Surprisingly, and against all odds, Drew Carey became just as good a game show host as Bob Barker, maybe better. His CoVid-19 mask propaganda during the fake pandemic was unwelcome and harmful, and he can shove his mask up his ass, but besides that he's a great game show host.
- 69. Pets should be spayed and neutered, to help control the pet population.
- 70. The worst pet is better than the best human. Cats are better than dogs, but they are both great.
- 71. *To Live and Die in L.A.* is the greatest movie ever made. The proof is the cast, and the end.
- 72. The texture of a candy bar is just as important as its taste.
- 73. The five greatest candy bars in United States history are Reese's Peanut Butter Cups, Strawberry Charleston Chew, Milk Duds, 5th Avenue, and Reese's Sticks, in that order. Of course, the list is subject to change, destined to frequently change and cycle throughout life and time, like the weather.
- 74. The weather is always changing, for a multitude of reasons, but nothing really can or should be done about it. The belief that man-made climate change is a problem that can ever be "fixed" is an arrogant delusional joke without legitimate foundation, and ultimately nothing more than a communist-globalist power/money-grab. Humans cannot accurately measure the temperature of the entire planet today, let alone years ago. Climate "science" is a pathetic joke.
- 75. If you torture the numbers long and hard enough, they will confess to anything. NASA completely erased untold years of weather data so that it could declare 2014 to be the hottest year "on record" but then still could only claim to be 38 percent "sure." Climate "science" is a joke.
- 76. Canadian climatologist Tim Ball is correct, and alleged excess carbon dioxide causing global warming is nothing but an erroneous hypothesis. It was embarrassingly claimed and "accepted" as consensus "fact" only because of many billion\$ of dirty money spent to advance the dishonest political agenda of the environmentalist-communist-globalist climate cult.
- 77. Mark Gibbons (Nevada supreme court "justice") is a liar and a fraud and a hack. And a lawless pretend-judge wannabe murderer. But that is not just my mere belief; it is an indisputable legal fact. And I have the fake/void extrajudicial court "order" to prove it.









DATELINE: JULY 26, 2020

Now, it is late July 2020 and the bogus plandemic/scamdemic continues, although it has been fully exposed for those who care to open their eyes. The alleged cases and death total have been grossly inflated by government, the left-wing media, and all others who can profit from the fraud. New York claims more than twice the reported deaths of any other state, over 30,000. It and other Democratic states required nursing homes to accept sick CoVid patients while those infected patients over age 65 placed on ventilators died at a 97% rate. Use of a ventilator roughly triples the hospital's Medicare payment.

Incompetent lying buffoon Dr. Anthony Fauci insists New York should be praised and emulated because they "did it correctly" and "properly." CBS "news" had fake patients line up, so that an empty hospital in Michigan would look overwhelmed, and the network's false CIA narrative could be smoothly peddled. Medicare pays hospitals a 20% bonus for any patient "diagnosed" with CoVid, tested or not, positive or negative, dead or alive.

The fake news has accelerated to unprecedented levels in an effort to keep the fear and panic alive, despite the obvious truth and the real numbers. The planners know that the intelligence of the American public can never be underestimated, and are boldly exploiting that sad reality as much as they can. Everyone is outrageously encouraged to get tested, and tested, and tested again, though the unproven tests are said to be 40% "accurate" at best and obviously do far more to spread the virus than stop it. Many of the bogus test kits were made in China, like the virus almost certainly was.

Nevertheless, without logic or thought, every day across the country endless herds of pathetic sheep congregate closely together and wait in lines for hours and hours to be identified, documented, registered, and tested, and then many days for their automatically-bogus results. Masked medical personnel claim to be "essential" heroes for voluntarily participating in the testing scam. Over 200 testing centers in Florida reported 100% positivity rates. Inanimate objects will routinely test positive as well. If you test "positive" you are "quarantined" for weeks, and subject to arrest and jail for noncompliance. Nevertheless, the docile sheep line up for tests, day after day, week after week, again and again. Many "experts" have called for anywhere between five million (5,000,000) and 15 million (15,000,000) DAILY tests to suppress the virus. Not experts actually, just lying government tools. Inexplicably, countless individuals who have never even been tested are notified about their "unfortunate" "positive" results, and are then forced to try and prove their "innocence" of the virus. Government loves it all.

Case-counting "rules" have been conveniently liberalized, so that the media and government dictators can tout the "soaring" number of cases that really do not exist. Thereby, ridiculous lockdowns and closures have been extended and

"mandatory" mask rules have proliferated, with no end in sight. Many schools will not open in the fall, although most likely zero (o) school-age children have actually died from the likely man-made Chinese virus.

The cowardly Ivy League quickly canceled its college football season, and for that, of course, nobody cared at all. A "probable" case is now deemed exactly the same as a "positive" test to irredeemably bloat the already bogus numbers, and keep the illogical insanity going strong. A minor cough or a headache is enough to be deemed a CoVid case in this evil technocratic numbers game, and that "case" is then multiplied by dozens of "probable" contacts to fraudulently extend the "crisis" narrative through crazy fake numbers, and gullible public stupidity.

Actually, though, there is no CoVid crisis at all. Censorship of the truth (including the natural cures) is the real problem, along with unnecessary inaccurate testing, fraudulent counting methods, and outrageous government dishonesty and hypocrisy. The whole thing is a long-planned fraud, executed through lies.

In Minneapolis, Minnesota, back on May 25, 2020, a man named George Floyd was murdered by a police officer he may have known, Derek Chauvin. Or else the drug-addict shit-talking suspiciously-acting crying ex-con Floyd died of a Fentanyl overdose. One of the two. Causation remains unclear, but it looks pretty bad for the cops. Chauvin was outrageously stupid, had 18 misconduct complaints, and kneeled on Mr. Floyd's African-American neck for 8 minutes and 46 seconds while an angry crowd and three other officers watched Floyd die. George Floyd repeatedly said "I can't breathe" until he was silent - forever.

[AUTHOR'S NOTE: LATER, THE LENGTH OF TIME CHAUVIN WAS SAID TO HAVE KNEELED ON FLOYD'S NECK WAS RE-MEASURED AND INCREASED TO 9 MINUTES AND 29 SECONDS. ACTUALLY, HE WAS MOSTLY LEANING ON FLOYD'S SHOULDER, NOT HIS NECK, REVEALED BY ADDITIONAL ANGLES FROM SUPPRESSED POLICE BODY-CAMS. IT WAS ALSO DISCOVERED VIA BODY-CAMS THAT FLOYD SAID "I CAN'T BREATHE" AT LEAST SIX TIMES *BEFORE* HE WAS PLACED ON THE GROUND - INDICATING THAT A DRUG OVERDOSE (LIKELY THROUGH INGESTION) WAS THE ACTUAL CAUSE OF HIS DEATH. WHAT APPEARS TO BE DRUGS CAN BE SEEN IN HIS OPEN MOUTH, AND FENTANYL PILLS WERE RECOVERED FROM BOTH HIS CAR, AND THE POLICE CAR HE DIDN'T WANT TO GET INTO. THE SUPER-LETHAL DOSE OF FENTANYL FOUND IN HIS SYSTEM ALSO OBVIOUSLY INDICATED AN OVERDOSE, BUT THE MAINSTREAM MEDIA FACT CHECKED THAT FACT, AND IT TURNS OUT YOU CANNOT BELIEVE THE AUTOPSY TEST RESULTS, AT LEAST IN GEORGE FLOYD'S CASE ACCORDING TO THE MAINSTREAM MEDIA AND THE LYING BOUGHT-AND-PAID-FOR PROSECUTION "EXPERTS."

NOTABLY, ALMOST THE EXACT SAME POLICE ENCOUNTER/OVERDOSE INCIDENT HAD ALREADY HAPPENED ONCE BEFORE TO POOR GEORGE

FLOYD, ABOUT ONE YEAR PRIOR, ON MAY 6, 2019. REALLY. HOW MANY PEOPLE IN WORLD HISTORY HAVE HAD TWO (2) ALMOST-IDENTICAL CRYING OVERDOSE ARREST INCIDENTS JUST LIKE THAT, ONE YEAR APART? ONLY ONE THAT I KNOW OF: **SAINT FLOYD OF FENTANYL**.

ON MAY 6, 2019, JUST LIKE ON MAY 25, 2020, FLOYD WAS ERRATIC BEFORE HIS ARREST. IN BOTH CASES, THE POLICE APPROACHED HIS CAR, AND DREW A GUN ON HIM. THEN HE SWALLOWED DRUGS AND WAS CRYING AND MAKING COMPLAINTS THAT HE WANTED HIS "MAMA." AND HE WAS TAKEN TO THE HOSPITAL. THE MINNESOTA COURT TRYING DEREK CHAUVIN FOR MURDER EXCLUDED RELEVANT PARTS OF THAT SIMILAR INCIDENT FROM EVIDENCE, AND THE JURY NEVER LEARNED THE FULL TRUTH CONCERNING THE NEARLY-IDENTICAL SITUATION.

A SEARCH FOR THE TRUTH?? MORE LIKE A JOKE. THAT IS THE LAW.

THE COURT DETERMINED: "WHILE MR. FLOYD'S EMOTIONAL BEHAVIOR AND STATEMENTS AT THE SCENE OF THE TWO ARRESTS ARE VERY SIMILAR, THE MAY 6, 2019 EMOTIONAL EVIDENCE IN THIS REGARD IS NOT RELEVANT TO ANY OF THE CHARGES FILED AGAINST DEFENDANT." THE JUDGE THEREBY EXCLUDED ALL EVIDENCE OF GEORGE FLOYD'S "EMOTIONAL BEHAVIOR" ON MAY 6, 2019. THE COURT ALSO EXCLUDED EVIDENCE THAT THE 2019 TRAFFIC STOP WAS PART OF A DRUG INVESTIGATION, AND THAT FLOYD WAS SUSPECTED OF DEALING DRUGS.

ACTUALLY, THE "EMOTIONAL" DRUG EVIDENCE WAS DISALLOWED BECAUSE IT WOULD HAVE PREJUDICED THE FAKE "MEMORY" OF STUPID DEGENERATE FUCK-UP CRYING ASKING-FOR-"MAMA" CONVICT DRUG-ADDICT MULTI-TIME FENTANYL-INGESTING OVERDOSING GUN-TOTING WOMAN-ROBBING "NATIONAL HERO" GEORGE FLOYD.

THE DAY AFTER FLOYD DIED, THE ORIGINAL AUTOPSY REPORT BY HENNEPIN COUNTY MEDICAL EXAMINER DR. ANDREW BAKER FOUND THERE WAS "NO PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUGGESTING THAT MR. FLOYD DIED OF ASPHYXIATION. ... MR. FLOYD DID NOT EXHIBIT SIGNS OF PETECHIAE, DAMAGE TO HIS AIRWAYS OR THYROID, BRAIN BLEEDING, BONE INJURIES, OR INTERNAL BRUISING."

THEN THE FBI MET WITH BAKER, AND THE "AUTOPSY REPORT" WAS SUBSEQUENTLY CHANGED/"IMPROVED" TO BLAME CHAUVIN AND ACCUSE HIM OF MURDERING FLOYD THROUGH "CARDIOPULMONARY ARREST COMPLICATING LAW ENFORCEMENT SUBDUAL, RESTRAINT, AND NECK COMPRESSION."

IN OTHER WORDS, IT WAS ALL LIES. AS USUAL.]



THE STATE OF TEXAS D.A. LOG NUMBER-1344665 CJIS TRACKING NO.: GEORGE FLOYD BY: KV DA NO: 001818007... DOD: BN 10-14-74 AGENCY:HPD DATE PREPARED: 11/27/2007 OF NO. 11757160 ARREST DATE: TO BE NCIC CODE: 1204 64 RELATED CASES: FFLONY CHARGE: AGGRAVATED ROBBERY

PRIOR CAUSE NO

IN THE NAME AND BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF TEXAS-

Before me, the undersigned Assistant District Attorney of Harris County, Texas, this day appeared the undersigned affiant, who under oath says that he has every many to believe and does believe that in Harris County, Texas, GEORGE ET OVD bereafter stretch the Defendant beretefore on or about AUGUST 9, 2007, did then and there unlawfully while in the course of committing theft of property owned by ARACELY HENRIQUEZ and with intent to obtain and maintain control of the property, intentionally and knowingly threaten and place ARACELY HENRIQUEZ in fear of imminent bodily injury and death, and the Defendant did then and there use and exhibit a death weapon, to-wit: A

Affiant J. Tania is a certified neace officer with the Houston Police Department assigned to the Robbery Division. Affiant believes and has reason to believe that the Defendant, George Floyd, committed the felony offense of Aggravated Robbery with a Deadly Weapon on or about

August 9, 2007 in Harris County, Texas. Affiant bases his belief on the following facts: Affiant was assigned the follow-up investigation of a robbery that occurred on August 9, 2007 at 8710 Glenhouse Court, Houston, Harris County, Texas. Affiant reviewed Houston Police Department offense report # 117571507-C, which was written by certified peace officer D.A. Richardson, who is also employed by the Houston Police Department. Affinat met with Aracely Henriouez, Complainant #1, and Ameel

Negrete, Complainant #2, who are both credible and reliable persons, who advised him that on August 9, 2007, they, along with Amanda Negrete (1 you), were all inside their residence at 8710 Glorbouse Court when they heard a knock on the front door. As Complainant Hereiquez Joolog out the front window, she observed a black male dressed in a blue uniform who told her that he was with the water department. As Complainant Henriquez opened the door, she immediately realized that this person was not with the water department and attempted to close the door. However, this male held the door once and resvented her from doing up. At this time, a black Ford Explorer milled up in front of the Complainants' residence and five other black males exited this vehicle and proceeded to the front door. The largest of these numerats forced his way into the residence, placed a pistol against the complainant's abdomen, and forced her into the living room area of the residence. This large suspect then proceeded to search the residence while another around suspect mustled the complainant, who was struck in the head and side areas. by this second armed suspect with his pistol after the screamed for help. As the passects looked through the residence, they demanded to know where the drugs and money were and Complainant Henriquez advised them that there were no such things in the residence. The suspects then took some jewelry along with the complainant's cell phose before they fled the scene in the black Ford Explorer, whose license plate was written

(specifically the second armed suspect who was left guarding Complainant Henriquez), was inadvertently left behind inside the complainants residence by the other suspects after he decided to leave her and search one of the rooms but mustood to fine the scene on fool.) Affiant conducted follow-up investigation in this case and, after being unable to make contact with the registered owner of the suspects' vehicle. Affiant flagged this vehicle as wanted for this incident. On 11-15-07, officers with the Houston Police Department Narcotics Division came across this vehicle during one of their respective investigations and identified the following subjects as occupants of this vehicle at the time of their investigation: George Flows, (Driver), Kornelious Barlow, (Front Passenger). Upon learning of this development, Affiant obtained booking photos of both subjects and had these photos placed in two separate arrays. Affiant presented these arrays to Complainants Henriquez and

Negrete and Complainant Heuriquez tentatively identified Defendant George Floyd as being the largest of the suspects who initially ferced his way into her home, pulled the pixtol into her abdominal area, and forced her into the living room area. Complainant Negrete positively identified Defendant Floyd as being one of the suspects whom he remembered seeing going through the cabinets in the kitchen.

AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE.

Sworn to and subscribed before me on November 27, 2007





COMPLAINT



[ULTIMATELY, ON 4/20/21 DERRICK CHAUVIN WAS CONVICTED AFTER JURY TRIAL (PROSECUTED BY THE MINNESOTA ATTORNEY GENERAL PLUS A TEAM OF NINE (9) PRO BONO PRIVATE PROSECUTORS) OF 2ND-DEGREE AND 3RD-DEGREE MURDER AND 2ND-DEGREE MANSLAUGHTER. THE 2ND-DEGREE MURDER CHARGE HAD ONLY BEEN ADDED AFTER PUBLIC PROTESTS. THE CASE WAS DECLARED "ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT CASES EVER IN THE UNITED STATES AND POSSIBLY THE WORLD." CHAUVIN WAS SENTENCED TO 221/2 YEARS IN MINNESOTA STATE PRISON. HE LATER PLED GUILTY IN FEDERAL COURT TO CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND RECEIVED A CONCURRENT 21 FEDERAL YEARS. IN AUGUST 2022, CHAUVIN WAS TRANSFERRED FROM MINNESOTA'S OAK PARK HEIGHTS PRISON TO FCI TUCSON, A FEDERAL PRISON IN ARIZONA. HIS PROJECTED RELEASE DATE IS SEPTEMBER 4, 2038. THE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT REJECTED CHAUVIN'S CERT PETITION ON NOVEMBER 20, 2023. ON THAT DATE, FAKE NEWS REUTER'S REPORTED ITS DEMENTED BLACKROCK CORPORATE WORLD VIEW THROUGH INSANE CAPITALIZATION: "Chauvin, who is white, is serving a 22-1/2 year prison sentence for murdering Floyd, who was Black, by kneeling on a handcuffed Floyd's neck for more than nine minutes during an arrest."]

[FURTHER AUTHOR'S NOTE re: THE ACTUAL "GUILT" OF IDIOT PIG DEREK CHAUVIN. Just after the incident in 2020, Minneapolis Police Chief Medaria Arradondo declared: "Mr. Floyd died in our hands and so I see that as being complicit. Silence and inaction, you're complicit. If there was one solitary voice that would have intervened . . . that's what I would have hoped for." Arradondo, the first Black police chief of Minneapolis, quickly protected himself and within 24 hours he fired the four employees that he supervised and trained, blaming them exclusively for the death in which he was complicit. Arradondo fired his pigs even though they were poorly trained to do just what they did.

In November 2023, well after Chauvin was convicted and safely tucked away in federal prison, a bunch of his fellow Minneapolis police officers finally had the courage to "defend" him - in a movie, the crowd-funded documentary, "The Fall of Minneapolis." Chauvin's cohorts finally spoke out against Arradondo's April, 2021 lying testimony and judge Peter Cahill's biased rulings and improperly-excluded evidence. The officers all now loudly claimed they were trained to do exactly what Chauvin did, Arradondo was a perjuring liar, Floyd died of an overdose, and the trial was badly Fixed. But it was "too little, too late," which is a particularly appropriate police motto, except when it comes to doughnuts.

The cowardly Minneapolis, Minnesota cops, just like the 376 pigs who showed up at Robb Elementary School in Uvalde, Texas, did absolutely nothing until they were sure they were safe, it was too late to do any good, and "justice" was already dead. The judge, the private prosecutors, and the mob already had their murder conviction against scapegoat Chauvin and the others, and long-gone Chief Arradondo had already "quietly" retired (with a hefty pension) in January 2022. So, in fact, the Minneapolis police did absolutely nothing good for anyone before, during, or after the George Floyd death incident. Surprise. That is the law.



LINTOSCHOOLSTOSAVEDYINGCHIIDREN.



Remember, pigs exist to Protect and Serve – THEMSELVES. Terry v. Ohio, 392 U.S. 1 (1968) (police can seize you on a whim, harass you, search you, and the Fourth Amendment is void = "a long step down the totalitarian path"); <u>Davis v.</u> Waller, No. 21-11333 (11th Cir. 2022) (police can intentionally shoot innocent hostages who are trying to escape from their captor, even if police know they are shooting at innocent hostages); DeShanev v. Winnebago County, 489 U.S. 189 (1989) (government has no duty to protect anyone, even if government affirmatively prevents the protection of the endangered individual(s) by others); Castle Rock v. Gonzales, 545 U.S. 748 (2005) (lazy and irrational police have no duty to enforce restraining orders and can ignore them even if their selfish, unjustified, and harmful police inaction directly results in multiple child murders); Pennsylvania v. Mimms, 434 U.S. 106 (1977) (police can violently break into a car and drag the driver out of the car during a traffic stop if the driver fails to voluntarily exit upon irrational officer demand); Maryland v. Wilson, 519 U.S. 408 (1997) (police can violently break into a car and drag a passenger out of the car during a traffic stop if the passenger fails to voluntarily exit upon irrational officer demand); Atwater v. Lago Vista, 532 U.S. 318 (2001) (irrational rogue police officers can exercise unfettered discretion, unreasonably seize your freedom on a whim, and throw you in jail for any alleged petty misdemeanor, even if the "crime" you are alleged to have committed is a minor fine-only offense NOT punishable by jail. The police are also specifically authorized to terrorize the young children of irrationally-arrested mothers, according to "justice" David Souter).

Soy boy Minneapolis Mayor Jacob Frey proclaimed Saturday, January 22, 2022 to be "Medaria Arradondo Day." The Mayor further spit into the People's face by claiming that Arradondo, "has embodied decency, community, and courage in his historic tenure, and has been unabashed in his commitment to truth, justice and transparency." What a joke. Actually, it was Arradondo's delusional employees, poor training program, and terrible liedership that caused the entire George Floyd fiasco, one of the biggest ongoing shams/scams in world history. In truth, Arradondo's "historic" tenure was a joke, just like Mayor Jacob Frey is a joke.

Notably, the first Black Minneapolis police chief Arradondo only got his job after the first female, openly gay, and Native American police chief (Janeé Harteau) was forced to resign in 2017 after her Somali diversity-hire Mohamed Mohamed Noor assassinated a completely innocent 40-year-old woman, Justine Damond. Damond had made the fatal error of dialing 911 to report an assault in progress near her South Minneapolis home. Incompetent Somali pig Noor then showed up and "impulsively" opened fire on Damond without warning, shooting her once in the stomach. The cowardly pig claimed he feared for his life and was justified in murdering the unarmed woman. Noor faced 2nd and 3rd-Degree murder and 2nd-Degree manslaughter charges, but was acquitted of 2nd-Degree murder, and was sentenced to 12 ½ years in prison. Then the Minnesota supreme court reversed Noor's 3rd-Degree murder conviction, and Noor was released after serving under five years. Minneapolis paid Damond's family \$20 million. Minneapolis is a joke.

Mayor Frey was the same genius who three days after George Floyd's death, on Thursday, May 28, 2020, had ordered the Third Precinct to surrender its police station to an angry violent BLM mob, an unprecedented act of (refreshing) government cowardice. The 2,000 "mostly peaceful" BLM protesters quickly burned the Third Precinct (at Lake Street and Hiawatha) to the ground. Who could have seen that coming? Over the subsequent three years, 380 disgruntled officers quit the Minneapolis police department. I call that a good start. At least Frey accomplished something.

Ultimately, it is pretty clear and obvious that Derek Chauvin didn't murder George Floyd. However, although he didn't really murder him, and Floyd was a stupid fuck-up who caused the whole situation with his counterfeiting, ignorant public drug use, and stupid crying antics, Chauvin and the others violently treated Floyd like an animal they owned. That's what gangs of pigs do. And that's what government is. George Floyd ingested the drugs and killed himself because he was afraid of the insane punishment he would receive, and had received multiple times, for merely possessing "drugs." Thereby, the system and its many violent government agents were the exact cause of George Floyd's death, any way you look at it. Fact. Government is a gang of murdering parasites. Fact.

George Floyd was a worthless piece of meat to the Minneapolis police, to be profited from, threatened, and violently abused, for his entire life, pursuant to insane laws, despicable police training, and routine police practice employed everyday against everyone throughout the United States. So although Chauvin didn't really commit murder, and was made a scapegoat due to his recorded stupidity, murder is just a definition anyway. Chauvin got away with a lot of despicable stuff over the years, and abused a bunch of innocent people, for sure. Without a doubt. So Chauvin got exactly what he deserved, or not nearly enough.

Chauvin was a particularly stupid stupid nasty pig. Fact. That's enough causation for me. Tough break running into such a stupid fuck-up like George Floyd, definitely bad luck, but that's the way it goes. Chauvin's recorded stupidity needed to be punished severely, and was, via lies, cheating, and lawless coercion. Just like George Floyd's crying stupidity was punished that day, and on May 6, 2019, and many times over the years. That's what the system does best, and basically all the system ever does: Violently punish stupidity and bad luck.

I have zero sympathy for stupid pigs. And that includes the other three officers on the scene that day also. Tough luck that it's your third or fourth shift on the job. Damn shame that the ambulance never came. And it includes all the whiny cops in the "The Fall of Minneapolis" documentary, too. YOU ARE ALL PARASITES. YOU DO FAR MORE HARM THAN GOOD. YOU HAVE THE EXACT SAME AUTHORITY AS NAZI SS OFFICERS. AND SIMILAR MOTIVATIONS. YOU ARE ARROGANT, DELUSIONAL, VIOLENT, AND LYING. YOU RUIN LIVES. Good riddance, thanks for nothing, and you're unforgiven. Pigs are a joke.]

Everything was caught on video, or just about nobody would have cared.





[FINAL AUTHOR'S NOTE re: DEREK CHAUVIN. On the day after Thanksgiving, 2023, Black Friday, 11/24/2023, Derek Chauvin was seriously injured in federal prison when he was stabbed twenty-two (22) times by an FBI informant inmate. You live by the sword, you die by the sword. Literally. "Officer" Chauvin survived – *this* stabbing.]

Violent riots ensued, across the world, and Minneapolis' Third Precinct Police Headquarters was burned to the ground. Deadly BLM ("Black Lives Matter") protests were held nationwide, and still continue, destroying billion\$ of property, specifically exempted from "law" and excused from all the CoVid hoax rules because "social justice" demands it. After decades of pressure, the National Football League's Washington Redskins finally changed their name to Washington Football Team. 1288 "health professionals" signed a letter saying the violent Marxist BLM protests were not risky for CoVid transmission, but virtually every activity engaged in by White people remained a dire threat to humanity. Lincoln County, Oregon issued a "directive" requiring masks to be worn, but only by non-Hispanic Caucasians.

The unfortunate citizens of Hong Kong were not as lucky as the BLM. The CoVid hoax was used by the evil CCP (Chinese Communist Party) to violently shut down all the people's ongoing protests for freedom, and bring the former British colony to the doorstep of total communist subjugation, which is not "lawfully" allowed until 2047. Just weeks ago, the CCP issued an "order" making it illegal for all individuals and companies — anywhere in the entire world — to support freedom in Hong Kong. But I still openly support it. Unlike the N.B.A. and scumbag nearbillionaire LeBron James who greedily bow down to the CCP's new worldwide "law." The CCP also ordered all Chinese Christians to remove all images of Jesus Christ from their homes, and replace them with pictures of Chairman Mao. Not trusting the citizenry, the communists went door to door to violently enforce their hideous rule. Non-compliers also had their welfare benefits eliminated.

In the United States, dangerous convicted criminals continue to be released due to CoVid, while at the exact same time, those who refuse masks or fail to "socially distance" are still subject to capricious mob/police beatings plus lawless fines and arrests and jail. Gary Leon Ridgway, the "Green River Killer," convicted of 49 murders in Washington state, was nearly released from prison due to CoVid. Losing a narrow 5-4 decision, four out of nine judges (44%) on the Washington supreme court held that CoVid-19 might legally require Ridgway's (and 12,000 other convicts) immediate early-release. That is the law, those four all agreed. Colvin v. Inslee, 195 Wash.2d 879 (2020) (the dissenters claimed early reports of Ridgway's near-release were "false information" resulting in "especially personal and hateful threats directed to the justices of color." They all claimed they didn't intend to release "mass numbers of serious violent offenders" on "that day.").

Broward County, Florida administrator Bertha Henry issued 18-page "Emergency Order 20-22" creating an 11 p.m. to 5 a.m. curfew for adults and requiring all

people to wear masks, even when in their own homes. After negative media attention, media liaison Lori Shepard simply lied to the world, falsely claiming Broward County had not done what it just did. Nevertheless, despite the disingenuous government lies, Emergency Order 20-22 remains firmly in place in Broward County, Florida, United States of America. That is the lawless dictate:

Section 4. Responsibility to Ensure Compliance with Applicable Orders.

A. Residential Property Residents. All persons who reside on any residential property, whether single family or multi-family, and irrespective of whether they own or rent the property, must ensure that all persons on the residential property, including guests, comply with all applicable guidelines of any Broward County Emergency Order, including the facial covering requirements. Residents who fail to ensure compliance with all applicable Broward County Emergency Orders by such persons shall be subject to the penalties set forth in Section 8-56 of the Broward County Code of Ordinances, with each person present and in violation of an applicable Emergency Order constituting a separate violation.

In another 5-4 decision, late Friday night on July 24th, the United States supreme court ruled that Nevada can "lawfully" impose tighter CoVid restrictions on churches than casinos, despite the pesky First Amendment. According to Nevada "law" (actually idiot Democrat Governor edict) only 50 people can practice religion in a church, regardless of its size, while thousands can congregate together to bet in a casino. Coward John Roberts, an enemy of the U.S. Constitution, proudly destroyed the Freedom of Religion. Goodbye First Amendment:

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances."

The five "justices" in the shadow-docket majority did not even try to explain their bogus decision. "Justice" Neil Gorsuch dissented: "But there is no world in which the Constitution permits Nevada to favor Caesars Palace over Calvary Chapel."

GORSUCH, J., dissenting

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES

No. 19A1070

CALVARY CHAPEL DAYTON VALLEY v. STEVE SISOLAK, GOVERNOR OF NEVADA, ET AL.

ON APPLICATION FOR INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

[July 24, 2020]

 ${\tt JUSTICE}$ GORSUCH, dissenting from denial of application for injunctive relief.

This is a simple case. Under the Governor's edict, a 10screen "multiplex" may host 500 moviegoers at any time. A casino, too, may cater to hundreds at once, with perhaps six people huddled at each craps table here and a similar number gathered around every roulette wheel there. Large numbers and close quarters are fine in such places. But churches, synagogues, and mosques are banned from admitting more than 50 worshippers-no matter how large the building, how distant the individuals, how many wear face masks, no matter the precautions at all. In Nevada, it seems, it is better to be in entertainment than religion. Maybe that is nothing new. But the First Amendment prohibits such obvious discrimination against the exercise of religion. The world we inhabit today, with a pandemic upon us, poses unusual challenges. But there is no world in which the Constitution permits Nevada to favor Caesars Palace over Calvary Chapel.



PONTIFICATION

"Even if I am but a pretender to wisdom, that in itself is philosophy."

-Diogenes the Cynic

Things aren't always as they seem. Typically because you are being lied to, and misled. That should be painfully obvious to anyone living through the historic CoVid hoax of 2020. But, sadly, it's generally not.

Two rare universal truths:

- [1] You cannot underestimate the intelligence of the general public.
- [2] It is fortunate for government that people do not think.

Together, a diabolically synergistic Catch-22 that does not bode well for the future of humanity. The past is the proof.

"Only two things are infinite, the universe and human stupidity, and I'm not sure about the former."

-Albert Einstein

German-American theoretical physicist.

"Stupidity is a more dangerous enemy of the good than evil. Evil carries with itself the seeds of its own destruction. Against stupidity we have no defense. Neither protests nor force can touch it. Reasoning is of no use. Facts that contradict personal prejudices can simply be disbelieved indeed, the fool can counter by criticizing them, and if they are undeniable, they can just be pushed aside as trivial exceptions. So the fool, as distinct from the scoundrel, is completely self-satisfied. In fact, they can easily become dangerous, as it does not take much to make them aggressive. For that reason, greater caution is called for than with a malicious one. Never again will we try to persuade the stupid person with reasons, for it is senseless and dangerous. . . . We note further that people who have isolated themselves from others or who live in solitude manifest this defect less frequently than individuals or groups of people inclined or condemned to sociability. And so it would seem that stupidity is perhaps less a psychological than a sociological problem. . . . The power of the one needs the stupidity of the other."

-<u>Dietrich Bonhoeffer</u> (1906-1945) German Lutheran pastor, theologian, and hanged anti-Nazi dissident.

Ignorant sheep (the majority of humanity) blindly accept the government line, whatever it is, and obediently toe it, embracing and glorifying their own irrational inbred fears, weakness, cowardice, stupidity, and enslavement. Right now, as I write, many people everywhere in the entire world wear face-covering masks everywhere they go. I've seen it with my own eyes for God's sake! Why do they do it? Because they were told to.

Literally overnight, a common cold variety was deceptively and erroneously redefined by globalist government "elites" to be an evil deadly plague, and their cowardly subjects/idiots bought it, hook line and sinker, just like they always do, no questions asked. Never mind that "coronavirus" has been around since before humanity began. The illogically-imposed insane new rules are lawlessly enforced through dictatorial "law" completely without foundation. It's all part of a plot to take over the world.

Politicians, lawyers, judges, and police are specifically to blame. They are the worst of the worst, a necessary evil at best, the dregs of humanity practicing their evil craft of power and violently-enforced control. In truth, simple undeniable mathematics quickly exposed the 2020 CoVid fraud, conclusively, even with totally erroneous counting, but the general public is still too lazy, weak, and stupid to figure it out, or put its foot down. Who has the time? Less than 90 years ago, the historic human scum of Germany created and allowed the Holocaust. So did the rest of the world.

Nothing has changed. Except IQ scores have been falling.



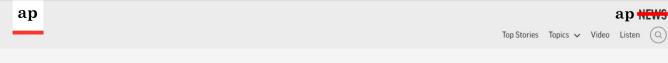
Today, in the concentration camps of Xinjiang, China there are millions of Uyghurs, Kazakhs, and other predominantly Muslim minorities, also including many Christians, being held against their will, lawlessly imprisoned indefinitely. The United States "officially" determined that China is committing genocide and crimes against humanity against Uyghur Muslims and various ethnic and religious minority groups who live in the northwestern region of Xinjiang. "This genocide is ongoing, and... we are witnessing the systematic attempt to destroy Uyghurs by the Chinese party-state," U.S. Secretary of State Mike Pompeo said in a statement January 19, 2021 - the last full day of the Trump administration. Their thoughts, ideas, and beliefs are being systematically exterminated by communist violence and control, which is arguably worse than genocidal murder. But nobody in power anywhere really cares. Certainly not enough to do anything about it. Who has the time? The United States has its own two million (2,000,000) prisoner slaves to control, dominate, and profit from, plus its three million (3,000,000) slaves under "correctional" control. Plus everybody else.

In the United States of America, the Democratic Party, the lawyers' Party, openly bows to communist China and is doing everything it can to completely destroy the country, body and soul. Bill Clinton continued the evil Rockefeller/Jimmy Carter/Bush globalist plan, and is a hideous sulfur-breathing demon approaching the level of Barack Obama. Bill married Hillary, for God's sake. What more do you need? William Jefferson Clinton signed NAFTA, destroyed Habeas Corpus, expanded the prison-industrial complex, and sold out the American people to China - for trinkets.

Barack Hussein Obama did even worse, lied even more, and legalized United States government propaganda warfare against its own citizens. Formerly-banned domestic "propaganda" became allowed "public diplomacy information" specifically intended to influence the domestic population. <u>See</u> Smith-Mundt Modernization Act of 2012; H.R. 4310 - 2013 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA). According to an unnamed Pentagon official, the 2013 Obama Act "removes the protection for Americans. It removes oversight from the people who want to put out this information. There are no checks and balances. No one knows if the information is accurate, partially accurate, or entirely false."

The "independent" associated press "fact checks" this particular propaganda "claim" as false, which proves it is very likely true.

The ap is a joke.



circulation of false stories on the platform.

Obama did not sign a law allowing propaganda in the U.S.

By ARIJETA LAJKA August 27, 2019 Fact-checking

This is part of The Associated Press' ongoing effort to fact-check misinformation that is shared widely online, including work with Facebook to identify and reduce the



Now, the Democrats are advancing their evil plan, long in the works, and are making their move. Deception is their currency, and the stupid, corrupt, communists, and illegal aliens are their only consumers/constituents. Communist China endorsed Joe "I just shit my pants again" Biden for president because he is "smoother to deal with" than Donald Trump. The CCP chose not to publicly mention that Joe Biden is also conveniently brain dead.

Despite all the evidence, most people still have no idea how bad the U.S. "justice" system really is, and they really don't care to find out.

"For my friends, everything; for my enemies, the law."

-<u>Óscar R. Benavides</u> (1876-1945) Peruvian dictator. Authoritarian fascist.





The real truth is finally starting to get exposed, but it doesn't seem to be doing much good, as the January 6th fake insurrection convictions continue to pile up, and the FBI "investigation" continues going strong, years after the mostlynonviolent government-instigated riot. The U.S. criminal "defense" bar and its federal public "defenders" have exposed their true allegiances and ineptitude, selling most of their clients down the river. In 2024, Jake Lang remains in federal prison, having been tortured in custody for 1,200 days without bail or a trial. The lawless instigating government is still "working" hard to identify, find, arrest, and convict many more nonviolent alleged trespassers who did nothing wrong. These will be beyond the 1,400+ arrestees/convicts who have already constituted the "most wide-ranging investigation" in the history of the "justice" department.

The FBI is likely barely halfway through its "investigation" as it claims around 2,000 people were supposedly "involved" in some way, not counting undisclosed secret government agents/provocateurs = CHS (Confidential Human Sources). As part of the "bipartisan" \$1.7 trillion government spending package passed in December 2022, \$2.6 billion was allocated to U.S. Attorneys, mostly to support the ongoing and upcoming January 6th persecutions. This bipartisan persecution spending was approved after the IRS had already been gifted an extra \$80 billion in summer 2022. The IRS "needed" that money for extra manpower and weapons to harass, squeeze, and threaten the commoners as part of the Joe Manchinorchestrated (51-50 Senate vote) \$891 billion "Inflation Reduction Act."

The December 2022 \$1.7 trillion "must-pass" "spending package" bill also gave \$47 billion in "fresh aid" to Ukraine, which had already received about \$100 billion on the books so far, and possibly an even larger amount funneled through the CIA's Black Budget. So, to summarize, going into 2023/2024, the "Joe Biden" administration believes in open borders, prosecuting and persecuting innocent Americans, violently taking as much money as possible from innocent Americans, and giving everything it possibly can to "Ukraine" - no questions asked, and no accounting allowed. That's the way it is. You got a problem with that???

"The most dangerous terrorist threat to our homeland is White Supremacy. And I'm not saying this because I'm at a Black HBCU. I say it wherever I go. To stand up for truth over lies."

-Joe "ChiCom" Biden (1942 -)

Fake president addressing Howard University graduates on May 13, 2023.

In the past the need for a hierarchal form of society had been the doctrine specifically of the High. It had been preached by kings and aristocrats and by the priests,

lawyers, and the like who were parasitical upon them,

and it had generally been softened by promises of compensation in an imaginary world beyond the grave. . . . But in each variant of Socialism that appeared from about 1900 onwards the aim of establishing liberty and equality was more and more openly abandoned. . . . This time, by conscious strategy, the High would be able to maintain their position permanently.

The Party told you to reject the evidence of your eyes and ears. It was their final, most essential command.

2+2=5
GEORGE ORWELL - 1984

LVL

"It's not just the scary Oath Keepers and Proud Boys. Communities are learning that one does not have to be so far gone, and such a follower of extremist movements, to still be animated to some pretty dangerous efforts to undermine our democracy. Does that mean extremism is becoming mainstream, which sounds a little bit like an oxymoron? Does it mean that the in-roads, the agendas, of those who are the farthest, most extreme, are now becoming normalized? I think the answer is yes."

-Oren Segal (1977 -)

Vice president of the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) Center on Extremism, and former *New York Times* employee. The ADL is one of the most dangerous and racist disinformation organizations in the world, designed to deceive and divide, supported by the FBI and the CIA, and always sponsoring expanding "hate" crime legislation while trying to create unlimited new thought crimes. The ADL began aggressively promoting government Internet censorship in 2019, and is a fake-humanitarian front for control, corruption, criminality, and espionage.

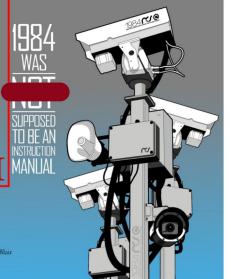
Despite the telling endless expenditures, ominous signs, obvious lies, and expanding cracks in the deep state disinformation campaign, everything still remains mostly hidden and protected through the inherent imbalance of power. Government propaganda, erroneous measuring, erroneous accounting, fake reporting, widespread corruption, and public indifference and stupidity are the keys to maintaining the broken secret government system that is out-of-control. The 1.3 million United States lawyers are an organized group of dangerous parasitic muzzled sheep, all in bed with one another, obligated to fiercely protect the status-quo "system" and the bought-and-paid-for politicians, judges, and prosecutors who use their "legal" "discretion" to dominate and disarm the People, and ruin the world. If you doubt their negative influence, just remember that more than 25% of the country's lawyers reside in New York and California.

The whole incestuous bunch pretends the "rule of law" is in charge while they all ca\$h their commingled checks, protect their "judicial" leaders, keep the public in the need and in the dark, cover up their mutual lies, defend their bloated pay, and ensure their unearned parasite \$hare keeps growing. They all have a financial incentive to keep their mouth shut, lies flowing, money machine rolling, laws and regulations increasing, propaganda controlling, and prison populations growing.

In **2020: TRUTH** =
HATE SPEECH

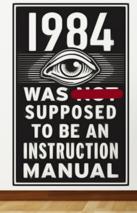
"During times of universal deceit, telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act."

-George Orwell aka Eric Arthur Blair SOCIALIST SNITCH











Las Vegas, Nevada "law" is the worst of the worst. Money, deception, lies, manipulation, corruption, hypocrisy, and coercive violence firmly control every aspect of the city. Unavoidable mathematics is the exploited foundation. In other words, it is a cutting-edge template for the New World Order.

Ultimately, the book respects the Socratic paradox, and I know that I know nothing. Except I do know that Mark Gibbons is a liar and a fraud and a hack. And Cedric Kerns is a snake. And the "rule of law" is a joke.

You alone are always the only real Judge. Just don't get caught.

ELECTION "DAY" 2020

Spanning from SEPT. 18, 2020 to well after November 3, 2020

In 2020, like during most U.S. presidential elections, there was an October surprise. On Wednesday, October 14, 2020 the front page of the *New York Post* was very bad for the Bidens. Or at least it should have been. The *Post* had a picture of smiling Hunter Biden standing together with his smiling dad Joe Biden both next to the huge headline: BIDEN SECRET E-MAILS. The article revealed legitimate verified e-mails from Hunter's abandoned laptop which proved that Joe Biden had lied to the American people about never discussing his son's foreign business deals. Joe Biden had disingenuously insisted throughout the entire campaign: "I have never spoken to my son about his overseas business dealings." However, the exposed e-mails proved that Hunter Biden had specifically introduced his father, then-vice president, to a top executive at the troubled Ukrainian energy firm Burisma where Hunter was on the Board of Directors from 2014-2019 "earning" \$1 million a year.

Vadym Pozharskyi, Burisma's #3 ranked executive, and an adviser to the Board of Directors, sent Hunter an e-mail that read: "Dear Hunter, thank you for inviting me to DC and giving an opportunity to meet your father and spent some time together. It's realty an honour and pleasure." That e-mail was dated April 17, 2015. At that time, Burisma and its founder, Mykola Zlochevsky, were under suspicion for money laundering and public corruption.

In March 2016, less than a year after the Hunter-arranged Burisma meeting, vice president Biden used the power of his office to pressure Ukrainian government officials into firing the prosecutor Viktor Shokin who was investigating Burisma. In January 2018, the arrogant fool Joe Biden had openly bragged at a meeting of the Council on Foreign Relations about how he had threatened to withhold \$1 billion in aid from Ukraine in order to extract the termination of Shokin who was, not coincidentally, investigating his son's employer Burisma. "Well, son of a bitch. He got fired," stupid sleepy commie Joe Biden laughed/bragged/confessed. That didn't age well. But it wouldn't matter.



90

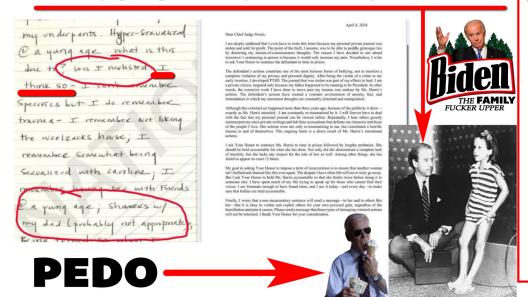
Prosecutor Shokin revealed he was preparing to interview Hunter Biden about his Burisma tenure when he was abruptly fired. House Democrats then impeached Trump in December 2019 for asking Ukraine to investigate Hunter Biden's employment with Burisma. Trump was acquitted by the Republican Senate in February 2020 of the charges he abused his power (52-48) and obstructed a congressional investigation (53-47). The Senate called no witnesses, and only RINO Mitt Romney crossed party lines, voting to convict his sworn enemy Trump on one of the two bogus charges.

Hunter Biden's abandoned laptop also contained photos and videos of Hunter Biden smoking crack and meth, cavorting with prostitutes, and having rough sex with young young girls. The mainstream media ("MSM") hacks, better described as corporate media, vociferously insisted the whole *New York Post* story was just Russian propaganda and should be ignored along with the fake laptop. It was embarrassing to watch. MSNBC's Rachel Maddow, the Russian-hoaxter hack, proudly led the latest pathetic MSM charge, calling it a "bogus story" and "junk."

The MSM disingenuously asserted that the contents of the hard drive cannot be trusted because they are tied to a Russian disinformation campaign. No evidence whatsoever supported their bogus claim, and Director of National Intelligence John Ratcliffe specifically and publicly rejected it. Nevertheless, Twitter and Facebook at the express "subtle" direction of the FBI censored the truthful *Post* story, and prevented anyone from even trying to spread it. Imagine that. The United States government and its agents called the truth "misinformation" and openly dishonestly censored it. Sparf v. United States, 156 U.S. 51 (1895).

Most notably, former White House Press Secretary Kayleigh McEnany was "permanently" banned from Twitter for sharing the accurate newsworthy story. But Kayleigh quickly capitulated, deleted the offending link to the *New York Post* story, and her Twitter access was magically restored. Finally, in January 2024, even the United States department of "justice" officially admitted in a court filing that the laptop's digital contents were totally legitimate and perfectly accurate. Likewise, Ashley Biden's "stolen" diary was 100% authentic.

"PROBABLY NOT APPROPRIATE"









The same morning the *New York Post* story broke, Joe Biden retreated to his Delaware basement, and at 9:41 a.m. his campaign staff announced a "lid" on public appearances. I had never heard of such a thing, so I looked it up and "lid" is an arcane term used by reporters when a politician is done traveling for the day. In Joe Biden's unprecedented case, a "lid" means Joe Biden would be hiding underground in his basement until things blew over or cooled down, or at least until his team of doctors could try and come up with a more effective cocktail of anti-dementia drugs.

The next day, on Thursday, October 15, 2020 C-SPAN indefinitely suspended its deep state Democrat political editor, Steve Scully, after he admitted to lying about a hacker being behind his public Twitter exchange with former (11-day) Trump communications director Anthony Scaramucci. Scaramucci had become a rabid never-Trumper after his embarrassing public failure and record-quick firing. Scully was set to moderate the second scheduled presidential debate before it was scrapped supposedly due to the CoVid hoax, but actually to protect corrupt/incompetent/brain-dead/basement-dwelling Joe Biden. Scully's suspension came on the same day he would have hosted the debate. His unwise tweet asking for advice from Trump-hating Judas Scaramucci had "raised questions" about Scully's impartiality.

Steve Scully quickly broke down and admitted that the hacking claim was an outrageous lie just like the lies told by disgraced former New York Democrat/pedophile/Clinton friend/Level 1 Sex-Offender/Congressman Anthony Weiner, who used a similar hacking "defense" in his sexting selfie scandal that ultimately sent him to federal prison in 2017. Steve Scully had led C-SPAN's presidential election coverage since 1992, but missed the 2020 election night festivities due to his exposed lies and faulty character. This was Scully's THIRD false hacking claim, but just like with Rambo Williams and Fredo Cuomo and Chuck "sleepy eyes" Todd, Scully's outrageous lies, fully-exposed bias, and totally dishonest character did not disqualify him from the corporate media. C-SPAN management quickly announced: "After some distance from this episode, we believe in his ability to continue to contribute to C-SPAN." Scully stayed suspended for just three months.

A few days later, it was announced that CNN chief Democrat "legal" analyst and staff writer for *The New Yorker* Jeffrey Toobin had been suspended by *The New Yorker* for masturbating on a video-conferencing ZOOM call he was on with other media Democrats preparing for election night coverage. What a genius. He was eventually fired by *The New Yorker* on November 11th. CNN refused to even suspend Toobin but did let him "take some time off." One of his former co-workers predicted that the 60-year-old's career was as good as over: "How do you go back and look your colleagues in the eye?" she said. "When you end up on the front page of the *New York Post*, it's bad." #MeToobin began trending on Twitter. CNN's Brian "maybe not a child molester but looks like one" Stelter excused Toobin's public masturbation as a mere "accident."

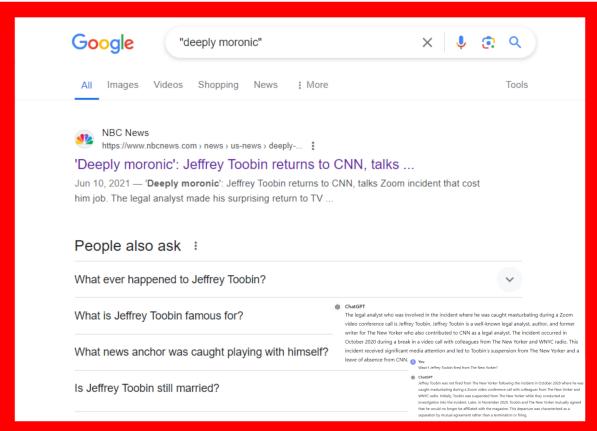
I personally believe Toobin should commit suicide for being one of the biggest and most-embarrassingly defective fuck-ups to ever live. Even though he can't help it. Even before he was caught for public masturbation, I had always hated the smug Harvard-educated piece of garbage. In 2009, while married, he knocked up his girlfriend and offered her ca\$\$\$h in exchange for aborting their love-child. I mean, just look at him. I won't say he's a Pedo, but he looks like one.



Stupid idiot not-condom-using adulterer abortion-loving slimy Democrat lawyer scumbag piece-of-shit caught masturbator.

Toobin hung on (to his job) until August 2022. In early 2024, the "deeply moronic" "former federal prosecutor" masturbating cocksucker was rehired by pathetic CNN, and has appeared more than thirty (30) times as an "esteemed" "guest" on multiple programs, including "Anderson Cooper 360" during the prime 8 p.m. time slot, and "The Source with Kaitlan Collins" at 9 p.m. Not coincidentally, CNN drew just 83,000 viewers aged 25 to 54 during the week of May 13-19, 2024 from 8 to 11 p.m. — its lowest-rated week since *1991*, according to Nielsen Media Research.

Jeffrey Toobin is a masturbating joke.





Jeffrey Toobin

文 7 languages ~

Article Talk

View history Tools ✓

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Jeffrey Ross Toobin^[1] (/'tu:bɪn/; born May 21, 1960) is an American lawyer, author, blogger, and longtime legal analyst for CNN. He announced his exit from CNN in August 2022 after being caught masturbating on a employee Zoom call.[2]



Contents [hide]

(Top)

Early life

Career

Adaptations

Zoom masturbation incident

Personal life

→ Bibliography

Books

Essays and reporting

References

External links

On Monday October 19, 2020, compromised coward John Roberts sided with the three "liberal" Democrats remaining on the temporarily eight-person U.S. supreme court, resulting in a 4-4 tie which upheld the Pennsylvania supreme court's ruling that mail-in ballots for the November 3, 2020 presidential election can be counted up to three days after Election Day, and even if they lack a legible postmark. The ruling was considered especially important because Pennsylvania was expected to be a close and critical swing battleground state that might decide the election. The Pennsylvania GOP had wanted the voters' ballots to be provably legitimate, properly cast by the actual eligible voter, containing the voter's actual signature, and actually received by Election Day, exactly as explicitly required under state law. Crazy.

One week before the election, the U.S. Senate voted 52-48 along straight party lines to confirm 48-year-old judge Amy Coney Barrett to a lifetime appointment on the United States supreme court. The Republican Trump appointee replaced Democrat Ruth Bader Ginsburg, the court's second female "justice," who had died at age 87 six weeks before Election Day. Only one Republican Senator, Maine's Susan Collins, voted against Barrett's confirmation. Her meaningless "no" vote was "politically calculated" as she was facing a tight re-election bid for her fifth term. So instead of actually doing her job, Collins instead cowardly issued a statement of hypocrisy for the record: "To be clear, my vote does not reflect any conclusion that I have reached about Judge Barrett's qualifications to serve on the Supreme Court."

Once on the high court, Amy Coney Barrett, a Catholic Federalist Society deep state plant, egregious authoritarian, and power-hungry supporter of indefinite lockdowns and forced vaccinations, immediately refused to do her job. Illinois Republican Party v. J. B. Pritzker, No. 20-2175 (7th Cir. 2020). The latest Trump hiring mistake neglected to participate in the second emergency request by the Pennsylvania GOP to enforce its state election laws. She also refused to step in and rule on North Carolina's decision to accept mail-in "ballots" up to nine days after Election Day. Thereby, the "liberal" Roberts wing of the court was allowed to prevail 4-4 in both cases, and the Pennsylvania and North Carolina Democrats were assisted in their effort to steal the election. "Justice" Gorsuch warned in his dissent that the North Carolina election board's "last-minute changes . . . invite confusion, risk altering election outcomes, and in the process threaten voter confidence in the results."

The United States "election" "day" "results" were a lawless third-world Banana Republic joke. Nevada was one of the worst states, of course, and Las Vegas' Clark County was one of the worst counties. Fraud was rampant everywhere, and mail-in signatures were intentionally not checked. In at least 378 U.S. counties, voter registration rates exceeded 100% of the adult population. A bare minimum of three million (3,000,000) invalid voter registrations were wrongly listed as valid. Dominion Voting Systems machines were used in 2,000 jurisdictions in 33 U.S. states, and Dominion launched a post-election lawfare defamation campaign

in an effort to prematurely silence all of its critics and force them, and all potential critics, to keep their mouths shut forever. One of the defamation suits evidently had some real merit too, maybe, as Dominion settled with Fox News in April 2023 for \$787 million. But you can't really be sure, because you can never know or trust the true motives of Fox News or Rupert Murdoch - or the CIA.

There were more than 60 lawsuits filed challenging the election results. All failed to reverse the election outcome, but nothing was really proven in court by anyone against anyone, often due to the "legal" doctrine of standing, which basically equals courts just not wanting to get involved. The many cases were varied in nature and all but one were brought by "allies" of Trump, not by Trump himself. Notably, NONE of the cases ever resulted in legitimate signature checks of "mailed-in" or "dropped-off" ballots, the simplest and most obvious method to easily identify widespread voter fraud. Those two unchecked easy methods of blatant voter fraud were mostly how the 2020 election was stolen, obviously.

Georgia held a so-called "signature match audit" in Cobb County, but it was completely fake. It did not meet the well-established criteria for a legitimate election audit. There was no transparency, no separation of responsibilities, and no appropriate statistical design. The results speak for themselves. The Cobb County "audit" found "no fraudulent absentee ballots" and found that the Cobb County Elections Department had "a 99.99% accuracy rate in performing correct signature verification procedures." All untested government lies. Surprise.

Trump himself filed ONE election contest - in Georgia. Trump v. Raffensperger, No. 2020CV343255 (Ga., Fulton Cnty.). That election contest was validly-filed on December 4, 2020 and was NEVER HEARD, directly contrary to Georgia law that required it be heard within 10 days. That valid election contest provided over 400 pages of sworn testimony identifying many tens of thousands of illegal votes: 66,247 underage voters; 10,315 deceased "voters"; 2,560 felons; 2,423 votes from people not registered; 1,043 individuals registered at post office boxes; 4,926 individuals who voted in Georgia after registering in another state; 395 individuals who voted in two states; 15,700 votes from people who moved out of state before the election; 40,279 votes of people who moved without re-registering in their new county; and another 30,000 to 40,000 absentee ballots lacking proper signature matching and verification.

So what happened with the Trump election contest? Georgia simply broke the law, and disappeared it. The superior court of Fulton County refused to ever schedule a hearing, completely disregarding the law requiring a hearing within 10 days. The Georgia supreme court simply went along with the outrageous statewide fraud. After Trump called Georgia secretary of state Brad Raffensperger on January 2, 2021, and spoke to him for 67 minutes, and after the fake January 6th insurrection, the election contest lawsuit was "voluntarily" dismissed on January 7th. Thereby, directly contrary to law, truth, and fact, the 11,779 "vote" "Joe Biden" margin of "victory" was allowed to stand in Georgia.



AND SORRY.

in connection with the events in Rother County. Side 2023

Throughout the U.S., voting machines were used in many jurisdictions similar to the Smartmatic system which was originally designed, funded, and deployed in Venezuela to help successfully steal the 2004 recall election for communist Hugo Chavez. Fact. Proprietary algorithms can allocate fractional votes as desired, upon remote command through a covert Internet connection. Fact. But nothing came of the various high-tech "conspiracy" allegations concerning the 2020 election, and Texas lawyer Sidney Powell went down in flames. She was totally unable to establish that U.S. voting systems were "certainly compromised by rogue actors, such as Iran and China," and her four ill-advised lawsuits were all dismissed. D'oh! Powell's "Kraken" was never released, and nothing could ever be proven in court about any software voting issues. Sidney Powell's fifteen minutes of "fame" were over, and she will go down in history – as a criminal joke.

Ultimately, Sidney Powell was indicted with Trump in Georgia, and on October 19, 2023, she pled guilty to six (6) misdemeanor counts, openly admitting six different times that she was a cowardly fool, and a joke. The six charges of conspiracy to commit intentional interference with performance of election duties resulted in a sentence of six years probation, as well as a \$6,000 fine and a \$2,700 restitution payment to the state. Most embarrassingly, as part of her embarrassing plea agreement, Sidney Powell also agreed to provide a written letter of apology to the "People of Georgia" and give "truthful testimony" at any trials against the other defendants. So at least the 2020 "election" proved a few things: Kraken lawyer Sidney Powell is a six-times-guilty apologizing government snitch — and a coward — and a joke.

The "clinching" "votes" for "Joe Biden" miraculously appeared in three states that had "halted" counting, during a span of five (5) unobserved early-morning hours on November 4th. Secret, obscured, unaudited, and unauditable "ballot" counting during that five-hour window is exactly what pulled off the CIA's preordained "Red Mirage." A (falsely-claimed) "halt" to counting is a universal hallmark of organized election theft. By 10:30 p.m. on Nov. 3rd, Trump's betting odds to win re-election soared and he became the overwhelming favorite to win. Costa Ricabased sports book Bovada had Trump as a -775 favorite to win, with an implied win probability of 88.5%. Live election betting markets just don't get fooled like that. Ever. Except for this one time, which was not coincidentally guaranteed well in advance by the CIA: "You expect to see the Republican with a lead but it's not really a lead." But actually, obviously, Donald Trump won the 2020 election.

I agree with Texas, more or less: "The probability of former Vice President Biden winning the popular vote in the four Defendant States - Georgia, Michigan, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin - independently given President Trump's early lead in those States as of 3 a.m. on November 4, 2020, is less than one in a quadrillion, or 1 in 1,000,000,000,000,000." Texas v. Pennsylvania, et al., 592 U.S. ____ (2020) ("denied for lack of standing"). Eighteen states, and more than 100 House Republicans also publicly sided with Texas. Quadrillion is 1,000 trillion, or a million billion, by the way. I'll admit the Texas statistical analysis

was not perfect, so I believe the probability was probably more like one in a hundred trillion or so that "Joe Biden" legitimately won one of those four states, although I could be wrong by a few hundred trillion, or more. Trump properly alleged that "fraud becomes undetectable" because "unlawful actions of election officials effectively destroy the evidence by which the fraud may be detected." My basic agreement with Texas and Trump was actually strengthened after I learned the *USA Today* called the Texas statistical analysis "ludicrous." The *USA Today* relied upon the *Washington Post*, and they concluded the Texas analysis was outrageously wrong because it didn't factor in the obvious known "fundamental facts" that are actually better known as obvious CIA "Red Mirage" propaganda:

"What masquerades as a statistical analysis is actually a logical wasteland that ignores fundamental facts that make all the difference. The votes still uncounted when Trump had his short-lived lead were largely absentee ballots from major cities. Those cities have consistently voted Democratic historically, and mail-in votes within them should be expected to lean even more that direction since Trump had attacked that method of voting leading up to the election while Biden encouraged it."

Always trustworthy and unbiased *Politifact*, the International Fact-Checking Network, noted that "officials" had expected exactly what ultimately occurred:

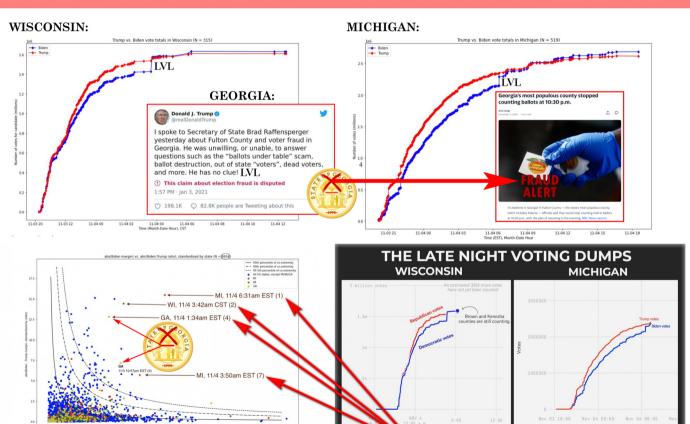
"The allegation of 'surprise ballot dumps' is flat wrong. Officials had been warning about delays in counting for months. Variations in the ballot counting were due to the normal tabulation playing out, and it didn't have to do with anything improper by Democrats."

Right. Trust *Politifact*, and the Japanese conglomerate *USA Today*. And the CIA. Nothing to see here. What more does anybody need? Don't do your own research. Four of the seven quantifiably most anomalous, co-extreme, and unprecedented vote dumps in United States history decided the 2020 "election" for "Joe Biden":

- 1. The 1:34 a.m. EST November 4th, 2020 Georgia "update" that claimed 136,155 votes for Joe Biden and 29,115 votes for Donald Trump.
- 2. The 3:50 a.m. EST November 4th, 2020 Michigan "update" that claimed 54,497 votes for Joe Biden and 4,718 votes for Donald Trump.
- 3. The 4:42 a.m. EST November 4th, 2020 Wisconsin "update" that claimed 143,379 votes for Joe Biden and 25,163 votes for Donald Trump.
- 4. The 6:31 a.m. EST November 4th, 2020 Michigan "update" that claimed 141,258 votes for Joe Biden and 5,968 votes for Donald Trump.

Forty-two (42) deciding electoral "votes" "awarded" in the unobservable dark of night. "Nothing to see here" insist all the CIA "journalists" like Fredo, uneducated bearded music dropout Chuck Todd, and Brookdale Community College educated Green Beret and Congressional Medal of Honor recipient Brian Williams.

ELECTION FORNIFICATION - 2020



NOTHING TO SEE HERE! Approved leves



In March 2024, Trump election attorney John Eastman was recommended for disbarment by dishonest leftist California judge Yvette Roland because he represented Donald Trump and had the audacity to challenge the stolen "election." Yvette Roland claimed Eastman was disbarred for "undermining democracy" by trying to "overturn the presidential election." The California supreme court still has to finalize the disbarment. Eastman had been targeted by Liz Cheney and the "January 6th Committee" who sent the FBI after him. On June 22, 2022, Eastman was exiting a restaurant in New Mexico with his wife when he was ambushed by multiple FBI agents who ended up stealing his iPhone 12 Pro pursuant to an invalid warrant, forcing him to unlock the phone, and then harvesting its data contents to use against him and others. He was then indicted by Georgia and Arizona. Similarly, Trump attorney Rudolph Giuliani was also indicted, plus bankrupted through a lawfare suit where he was ordered to pay \$148 million dollars for "defaming" two Georgia "election" workers. What a joke.

Joe "my son's a crackhead and there are 54 states and 200 million died from CoVid and my butt's been wiped and I just shit my pants again" Biden supposedly received more votes than any presidential candidate in United States history, although he could only attract crowds in the teens when he rarely stumbled out of his basement to botch a speech or molest a little girl. Donald J. Trump received at least 74 million votes, 11 million more than in 2016, after enduring four years of unprecedented attacks and 95% negative media stories. Obama's votes went DOWN 3.5 million from 2008 to 2012, by the way. But Trump supposedly lost.

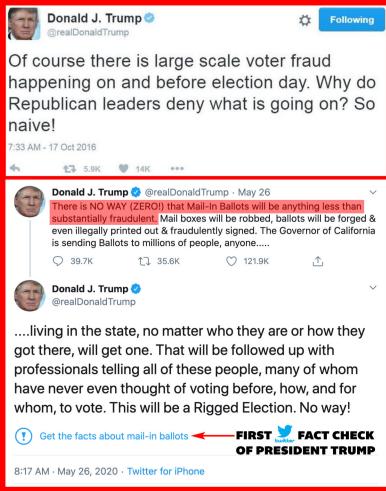
Actually, "Joe Biden" used fake ballots, fake signatures, blatant mail-in ballot fraud, blatant drop-off ballot fraud, illegal ballot harvesting, various vote-counting hacks and tricks and scams, widespread Democrat corruption, and outrageous mainstream media lies to steal an election that he obviously didn't win. On November 7th, after four days, every corporate mainstream media outlet simultaneously "called" the "election" for Joe Biden, which is just more good evidence that Joe "brain dead" Biden really lost big. CNN called it first at 11:24:20 a.m. EST, followed by the ap at 11:25:00, NBC and MSNBC at 11:25:15, CBS at 11:25:45, ABC at 11:26:30, and FOX at 11:40. What a joke.

CNN's pathetic little soy boy bitch Van Jones broke down in tears, as usual: "It's um...... well it's easier to be a parent this morning. It's easier to be a dad. It's easier it's easier to tell your kids character matters. It matters. Telling the truth matters. Being a good person ... matters. And it's easier for a whole lot of people. . . . [BLUBBER] [BLUBBER] [CRY] [CRY] [BLUBBER]."

"When I was a boy I was told that anybody could become President; I'm beginning to believe it."

-<u>Clarence Darrow</u> (1857-1938) Lawyer and civil libertarian.







← Tweet



Dream team.



LVL



John Charles Eastman #193726

License Status: Not Eligible to Practice Law

CHAPMAN UNIVERSITY FOWLER SCHOOL OF LAW

EASTMAN IS FACING NINE (9) CHARGES IN GEORGIA:

Two counts of conspiracy to commit forgery in the first degree; Two counts of conspiracy to commit false statements and writings; One count of conspiracy to impersonate a Public Officer; One count of conspiracy to file false documents; One count of solicitation of violation of oath by Public Officer; One count of violating the Georgia RICO Act; and One count of filing false documents.

CONSUMER ALERT

This attorney has been charged with a felony. The felony matter is pending in the State of Georgia, Fulton County Superior Court (Case No. 23SC188947). For more information, contact the court in the jurisdiction where the case is pending. The State Bar posts consumer alerts online when lawyers are charged in a criminal court with a felony or felonies. Anyone who believes they have been the victim of attorney misconduct is urged to file a complaint with the State Bar.

DISCLAIMER: The filing of criminal charges does not constitute a finding of guilt or professional misconduct. Criminal defendants are presumed to be innocent until proven guilty in a court of law.

Address: Constitutional Counsel Group, 1628 N Main St # 289, Salinas, CA 93906-5102

Phone: 909-257-3869 | Fax: 714-844-4817 Email: Not Available | Website: Not Available

More about This Attorney ▼

All changes of license status due to nondisciplinary administrative matters and disciplinary actions.

Date	License Status 🛈	Discipline 1	Administrative Action 📵
Presen	t Not eligible to practice law in CA		
3/30/2	024 Not eligible to practice law in CA	Ordered inactive 23-0-30029 🐧	
1/26/2	023	Disciplinary charges filed in State Bar Court 23-0-30029 🚺	

12/15/1997 Admitted to the State Bar of California



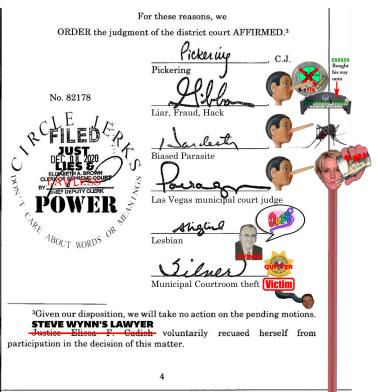
Nevada took forever to come up with its final bogus count and fake winner, and Republicans sent a criminal referral to the "justice" department regarding the Silver State's obvious and overwhelming voter fraud. Clark County (73.7% of NV) used an intentionally-flawed and illegal signature verification system and denied Republicans access to observe the fraudulent "ballot" counting. At the very least, 130,000 "votes" were illegally counted. Dominion Voting Systems conducted the "in-person" voting. On November 24th, "justice" Hardesty publicly congratulated the Nevada Secretary of State "for carrying out an extraordinarily successful election." An election "contest" was quickly denied in Carson City, and a Notice of Appeal was timely filed, docketed in the NV supreme court on December 7, 2020.

The Nevada supreme court declined to stop the fraud, refused to allow legitimate briefing, refused to disqualify biased cohort Hardesty, and Fixed the election contest "appeal" in just a few *hours*. The "supreme" court simply "suspended" its rules, adopted the district court's order and attached it, and essentially held that the plaintiffs couldn't possibly provide sufficient evidence to show that blatant election cheating is actually illegal under Nevada law. Law v. Whitmer, 477 P.3d 1124 (Nev. Dec. 8, 2020); NRS 293.410. Thereby, tens of thousands of ineligible "people," non-residents, double-voters, illegal aliens, cats, dogs, and dead people "voted" in Nevada, just enough, not coincidentally, to "defeat" Donald Trump by 33,596 "votes." Similar easy blatant thefts occurred in Arizona and Pennsylvania, while Michigan, Wisconsin, and Georgia ultimately required extra unprecedented extracurricular late-night early-morning Plan-B efforts to successfully steal.

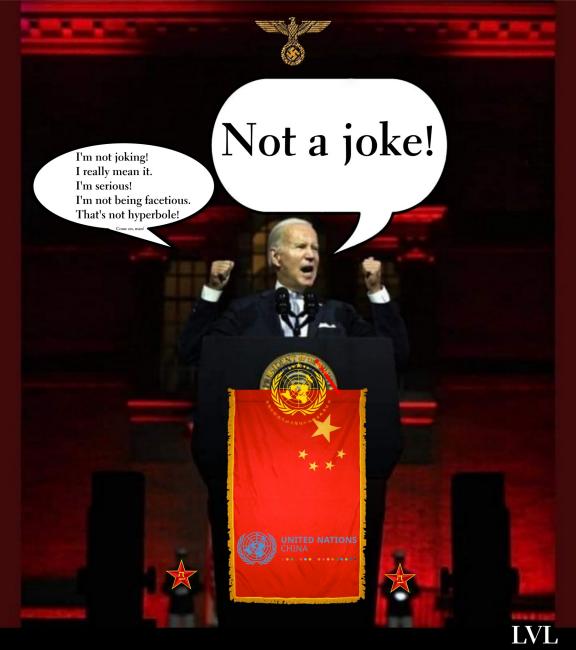
"We have put together I think the most extensive and inclusive voter fraud organization in the history of American

politics."

-<u>Joe Biden</u> Fake president.







"It's not who votes that counts; it's who counts the votes."



On January 19, 2021, on his last full day in office (of his first term), Donald Trump pardoned Grammy-winning rapper Lil Wayne and a bunch of corrupt politicians, among many others. He also commuted the sentence of rapper Kodak Black. Unfortunately, Donald Trump was way too much of a selfish coward to pardon legendary whistleblowers Julian Assange and Edward Snowden.

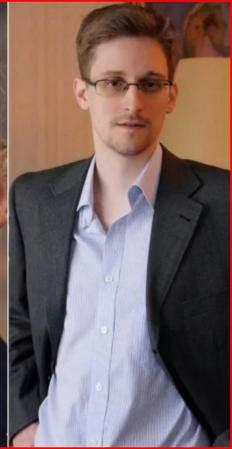
What a terrible horrible pathetic joke.

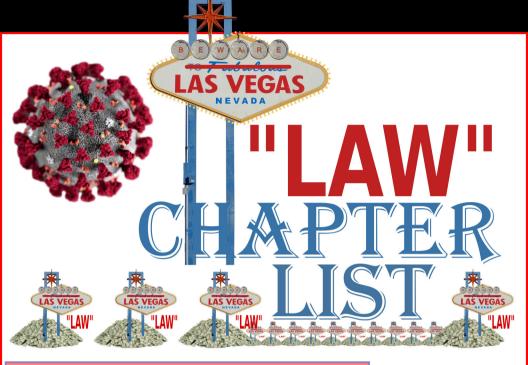
That is the law.

Number of pardons issued by presidents on their final day in office: Richard Nixon 0 Gerald Ford Jimmy Carter 2 Ronald Reagan 1 George H.W. Bush 12 Bill Clinton 18 George W. Bush Barack Obama **Donald Trump** LIVE INAUGURATION DAY IN AMERICA JOE BIDEN SWORN IN AS FAKE U.S. PRESIDENT









1. TRUTH vs.DEFAMATION

- 2. THE "RULE OF LAW" IS A JOKE
- 3. A BRIEF HISTORY OF LAW IN NEVADA TERRITORY
- 4. MODERN-DAY LYNCH MOB
- 5. LIE
- 6. THE "LAW LIBRARY" COMMISSION
- 7. CAUSATION
- 8. THE DEATH PENALTY
- 9. MARK GIBBONS
- 10. LEGACY OF "justice"

CHAPTER ONE:

TRUTH vs. DEFAMATION

The entire concept of "Defamation of Character" is the product of human frailty, arrogance, and deceit. It has been misused by tyrants and "elites" since the first day it could possibly be exploited. The 13th Century is generally considered the start of defamation law, although truth and speech have been "officially" regulated by man since well before the time of Jesus. In 1964, the United States supreme court judicially invented (9-0) the modern U.S. rule that requires "actual malice" be proven for defamation against public officials. New York Times v. Sullivan, 376 U.S. 254 (1964) (rule extended to public figures in 1974). New York Times v. Sullivan is a great constitutional rule because it reduces lawsuits, protects free speech, and limits government. Although it was clear judicial activism, New York Times v. Sullivan might be the best supreme court ruling in history. But beyond that choice United States rule which arose from the Civil Rights movement, defamation "law" is a disjointed joke - throughout the country and the world. Nowadays, whenever you hear about defamation in the news, it's almost always just a forum-shopped freakshow: a #MeToo he said/she said or lying lawfare illicitly used for lawlessness. See, e.g., JOHNNY DEPP v. AMBER HEARD; DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS INC. v. FOX BROADCASTING single-handedly COMPANY: RAY EPPS v. FOX BROADCASTING COMPANY. responsible for the "DEATH"

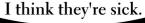
In Nevada, like many other things, defamation "law" is intentionally lawless and unconstitutional. Libel is a supposed crime in Nevada punishable by jail, not just a civil tort that can result in monetary damages:

- A libel is a malicious defamation, expressed by printing, writing, signs, pictures or the like, tending to blacken the memory of the dead, or to impeach the honesty, integrity, virtue, or reputation, or to publish the natural defects of a living person or persons, or community of persons, or association of persons, and thereby to expose them to public hatred, contempt or ridicule. NO RIGHTS FOR SODOMITES
- Every person, whether the writer or publisher, convicted of the offense is guilty of a gross misdemeanor.
- In all prosecutions for libel the truth may be given in evidence to the jury, and, if it shall appear to the jury that the matter charged as libelous is true and was published for good motive and for justifiable ends, the party shall be acquitted, and the jury shall have the right to determine the law and the fact.

Nevada Revised Statute 200.510 (statute essentially unchanged since 1911).

Government rewarded my documented by appointing me judge, and naming a Park and a **AGGOTS** School after me!

> They call them queers because they've got a screw loose. I'm strongly opposed to queers using public property. ... It's illegal, unnatural and abnormal behavior. ...







Justice" Myron E. Leavitt & Jaycee Community Park







IAM

Penalty in

^{4A} ^{4A} 4A ! 🎳

"Justice" Myron E. Leavitt John Wayne Gacy **Bill Gates** "Killer Clown" **Bill Clinton** Richard Nixon

Edmund "Co-Ed Killer" Kemper Ted "Lady Killer" Bundy

David "Son of Sam" Berkowitz Dennis "BTK" Rader So in Nevada, it is supposedly a gross misdemeanor crime (punishable by up to 364 days in jail) to write down and communicate words and pictures that are expressly protected by the First Amendment everywhere in the United States. Surprise. The wrongdoing state knows that its "law" is blatantly wrong and totally unconstitutional, with no legitimate authority whatsoever, yet leaves the lawless words on its "law" books regardless, poised to attack free speech. Don't worry, though, the wise Nevada legislature does claim to recognize "truth" as a defense to criminal libel, but in Nevada Territory truth is only a defense if the state's ignorant and lawlessly-empowered criminal jury also holds the lawless opinion that your truthful words were "published for good motive and for justifiable ends." Otherwise you go to jail. What a joke. That is Nevada "law." NRS 200.510.

On October 12, 2022, in Connecticut, defamation "law" was officially confirmed to be a lawless joke in the entire United States. Bogus lawfare without truth or foundation. The Fix is in. Connecticut "law" was hideously perverted by the deep state intending to silence Alex Jones - and everyone everywhere. Lafferty v. Jones, CV-18-6046436, Connecticut Superior Court (Waterbury). Alex Jones and his unprecedented news broadcasting company InfoWars had been spreading unique unvarnished truth about the New World Order, bankers, and globalism for decades, since 1997. As a result, Alex Jones was strawmanned, demonized, scapegoated, and completely denied Due Process. The deep state desperately needed to destroy the dangerously evil right-wing fringe conspiracy theorist it had created, and relied upon the mainstays of government to do it – LIES AND CHEATING. In 2018, Jones was sued for the 2012 Sandy Hook school shooting.

In 2003, deep state Connecticut superior court judge Barbara Bellis was appointed to the bench by deep state convicted felon Governor John G. Rowland, a Republican. Rowland resigned in 2004 to avoid impeachment and then pleaded guilty in 2006 to the federal felony of conspiracy to deprive the public of honest services. 18 U.S.C. § 1346. In that case, Rowland was sentenced to a year and a day in prison after he admitted to numerous flagrant ethics violations during his 10 years as Governor. He admitted to accepting more than \$100,000 in various bribes, notably including free chartered jet flights to Las Vegas, Nevada. His federal inmate number is 15623-014, and he would need it again. In 2014, John Rowland stood trial and was convicted of seven (7) more federal felonies including more conspiracy, causing illegal campaign contributions, falsification of records, and making false statements. He got thirty (30) months for that election fraud crime spree. Not surprisingly, Rowland is the same degenerate eight-time felon crook who appointed the hack judge who lynched Alex Jones.

After the Alex Jones "trial" there can be no doubt that Governor John G. Rowland deprived Connecticut of honest services by appointing insurance defense attorney Barbara Bellis to the bench. Bellis has spent her entire career helping solidify the state's nickname of Corrupticut. In November 2021, judge Bellis defaulted Alex Jones for supposedly engaging in "a pattern of obstructive conduct" by not providing discovery to the plaintiffs. But then in October 2022, Bellis allowed the

plaintiffs to openly use the unprecedentedly voluminous discovery that actually had been provided in order to make up lies against Jones for the fake "damages" jury that she had illegally empaneled. The judge declared that Jones was automatically liable for defamation, intentional infliction of emotional distress, invasion of privacy, and violating Connecticut's Unfair Trade Practices Act ("CUTPA"). No evidence, proof, or trial necessary, and no defenses allowed.

The claimed CUTPA violation would result in an additional award of unlimited punitive damages (determined by the judge) because InfoWars had sold nutritional supplements and survival gear during the broadcasts that featured Jones' false Sandy Hook claims. What was the legal authority for the discretionary unlimited punitive damages award? The lying judge said so.

Judge Bellis instructed her jury that liability was already "established" and Jones was automatically guilty of defamation, inflicting distress upon the plaintiffs, and invading their privacy. The judge instructed the jury that their only job was to decide how much money Alex Jones owed for harming the many righteous plaintiffs who had justifiably sued him over his presumed lies. During his opening statement to the jury, plaintiffs' attorney and former federal corruption prosecutor Christopher Mattei revealed the "Reptile Theory" trial strategy he was going to use to demonize Alex Jones and maximize his guaranteed cash award.

In 2015, Mattei had quit his job as Connecticut assistant U.S. attorney in order to join the P.I. firm of Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder. Mattei joined the ambulance chasing Bridgeport-based firm just one year after he had secured the conviction of his biggest scalp to date, former Republican Governor John G. Rowland. Not coincidentally, Democrat Christopher Mattei also wanted to be Governor of Connecticut, and formed an exploratory committee in 2017 to strategize on how to achieve that bucket list goal. Ultimately, Mattei elected to run for Connecticut Attorney General in 2018, but had badly miscalculated, and lost the Democratic primary in a landslide to a "first" Asian-American named Tong, getting only 25% of the vote. So the Governor job would have to wait, but at least Chris Mattei could pad his resume by adding Alex Jones to his list of celebrity scalps.

The Reptile Theory trial strategy hinges on appealing to the jurors' "reptilian" region of the mind, which is primitive, biologically sensitive to perceived danger, and conditioned to pursue safety and survival above all else, and by whatever means necessary. See Reptile: the 2009 Manual of the Plaintiff's Revolution by David Ball and Don Keenan. Reptiles go into attack mode when threatened or frightened. The trial strategy "subtly" encourages jurors to envision themselves in the same situation as a harmed plaintiff. The strategy appeals to the jurors' base emotions instead of any rational, logical, impartial evaluation of the evidence.

The strategy relies on the "Triune Brain" concept of neuroscience, engaging the most primal part of a juror's mind to provoke the feeling that if a defendant's actions are not severely punished, then the jury itself is guilty of placing the

entire community in extreme danger. The strategy uses fear and anger to make the jury dislike the defendant so strongly that they will award a grossly excessive amount of damages. This Reptile Theory trial strategy would obviously be particularly effective and especially overwhelming if the defendant was completely denied Due Process while also prevented from speaking in his own defense. Therefore, Mattei and his cohorts believed it would be akin to legal malpractice to not employ the sweet Reptile Strategy against silenced Alex Jones.

"Just use your common sense and your life experience to come together as a community," said Mattei in his opening. "Hold Alex Jones accountable for what he did in the minutes, the hours, the days, the months and the years after the worst thing that could happen to this community," he added. Mattei noted that the Sandy Hook families "did not have enough time" with their murdered loved ones and were left only with their memories that Alex Jones had turned "into a battleground" for profit. "They knew the harassment was happening, but the lies were too profitable," Mattei claimed, immune from rebuttal. Mattei instructed the jury to make the award "resounding enough to send a message to the people taken in by Alex Jones that they've been lied to." Former federal corruption prosecutor Christopher Mattei unashamedly inspired his clueless jury of lawless reptiles: "You will be speaking on behalf of the community."

The "trial" against Alex Jones was lawless and blatantly unconstitutional - a show trial. A joke. On day one, Bellis forbade Alex Jones' defense team from presenting any evidence or arguments that Jones and his business entities did not profit from Sandy Hook coverage. Jones was also barred from testifying truthfully on a range of other topics, including the First Amendment, politics, his business, and his bankruptcy. He was threatened with criminal contempt if he told the truth. Jones needed to just stay silent and accept full responsibility for the "horror."

So Alex Jones couldn't defend liability or damages. This important historical fact was covered up by the disgraceful media who often neglected to even mention that the unprecedented "jury verdict" against Jones was actually a default judgment. If the media did bother to mention the default, they always said that it happened because of Jones' "willful noncompliance" with the discovery process, never that it actually resulted from the judge's willful lies about Jones' fake noncompliance. Most of the supposed undelivered financial and analytics data that the judge relied upon to justify the default and sanctions did not even exist; any real violations were minor technical omissions at worst, certainly unnecessary to prove defamation. But Bellis ignored the truth, claimed that Alex Jones had a "stunningly cavalier attitude" towards discovery, and pretended that everything was "critical material information that the plaintiffs needed to prove their claims." The Fix was in.

Plaintiffs' lawyers presented no legitimate evidence of causation, no doctor testimony, no medical bills, no lost wages, and no receipts for anything. The plaintiffs all just testified they had been harmed in various bad ways by unknown

undisclosed strangers over the years, and that Alex Jones was certainly the one responsible for all of the many terrible confrontations they had, and all of the "death threats" and "rape threats" they claim to have received. Actually, everything was badly exaggerated at best, not proven, and lacked causation.

The parents of Daniel Barden, who was 7-years-old when he was murdered by Adam Lanza, testified they had received two letters in the mail from anonymous authors where one claimed to have urinated on Daniel's grave, and the other threatened to dig up his grave to prove he didn't exist. Those two supposed letters were the "biggest" news in the entire fake case against Alex Jones. Two letters that, even if received exactly as testified, proved nothing, and had no connection to Alex Jones at all. Nevertheless, Yahoo! "News" and many other purveyors of disinformation simply ignored the truth, skipped the causation issue, and just ran the bogus *Huffpost* article titled: "A Sandy Hook Harasser Desecrated A Child's Grave. Another Threatened To Dig It Up: Testimony from the parents of 7-year-old Daniel Barden revealed the damage Alex Jones' lies had on the child's family."

Actually, the Bardens testified to an unverified claim and an unfulfilled threat received anonymously via U.S. mail. The author(s) of the alleged letters were never discovered or identified, and Alex Jones was just held completely responsible for the (in)action of the alleged letter writer(s). Those two (2) testified-about letters were never shown to the jury or entered into evidence, but a bunch of anonymous ramblings from random unconnected YouTube accounts were introduced as Plaintiffs' Exhibits #565 - #580. Indeed, that was the plaintiffs' plan from the very beginning. Their Reptile Strategy didn't need truth, logic, or actual evidence, just lies, trickery, and lawless emotion.

In fact, throughout the entire fake "damages" trial, the plaintiffs' attorneys proved nothing relevant, simply aroused sympathy for their clients, and alluded to the vast fortune Alex Jones must be hiding due to his allegedly-high profit margins on his dietary supplements. The plaintiffs' attorneys simply invented a figure of \$550 million for the bare minimum "baseline" Jones should owe in "damages" for the completely unproven yet presumed "defamation" that Jones and his attorneys were not allowed to challenge. The fake jury and the fake "news" media would take it from there.

Plaintiffs' attorneys claimed 550 million people had viewed Jones' lies about the Sandy Hook shooting from 2012 to 2018 on Twitter, Facebook, and YouTube. Because there were no actual legal damages, plaintiffs' attorney Chris Mattei instructed the jury to just "imagine" fake damages (how much one person would be owed for a single lie) and then to multiply that number by 550 million for each of the fifteen (15) plaintiffs. Those "plaintiffs" even included one FBI Agent "first responder" named William Aldenberg who was unrelated to any of the Sandy Hook victims, and had never been so much as mentioned by Alex Jones. So if the suggested fake damages were imagined to just be a single \$1, Mattei had "subtly" instructed the jury to give his clients at least \$8.25 BILLION dollars.

That is called "deep state damages science." Mattei inspired his group of reptiles with his lawless closing argument: "It is your job to make sure he understands the wreckage he has caused. Because you know damn well he doesn't get it right now. . . . He built a lie machine. You reap what you sow." Then in rebuttal to the completely-neutered defense close, attorney Josh Koskoff finished the plaintiffs' emotional appeal to their reptile jury: "Alex Jones is a liar, you get that right? When it comes to the truth, Alex Jones is an arsonist, he sets fire to the truth."

Actually, the Fix was in. From day one. The plaintiffs were never going to be satisfied with the discovery that they were provided, until eventually they would claim they needed nonexistent data and Jones was refusing to provide it. Judge Bellis could then thereby oblige with her always-planned default, and the despicable Fix could finally play itself out. Upon information and belief, only one time in the history of the United States had a "death penalty" civil default been awarded under similar circumstances – two months before in Austin, Texas against Alexander Emerick Jones and his company Free Speech Systems. Heslin v. Jones, Tex. Dist. Ct., No. D-1-GN-18-001835.

On August 5, 2022, the Texas court entered a \$49.3 million default judgment against Alex Jones, including \$45.2 million in punitive damages. In that case, the Texas plaintiffs had asked their show jury for \$150 million, basing their "damages" claim on the "fact" that 24% of people in the U.S. believe Sandy Hook was a hoax which equals 75 million Americans, and Alex Jones is responsible for that, so plaintiffs should get \$1 in compensatory plus \$1 in punitive damages from Alex Jones for each of those 75 million people. It was more deep state damages science = 75,000,000 x \$(1 + 1) = \$150,000,000. Simple math. Texas case closed.

A couple months later, on October 12, 2022, the Connecticut jury of six ignorant pawns awarded the 15 plaintiffs a record breaking \$965 million in compensatory damages. Those damages included defamation/slander damages, past and future, and emotional distress damages, past and future. The naive plaintiffs were sobbing in the gallery while the court clerk read out their fake verdicts, as if Alex Jones was the guy who had killed their kids, and actually had that kind of money. It took almost nine (9) minutes to read the lawless nonsense. The plaintiffs' lawyers were out of camera view during the theatrical reading, but they were probably crying too. The jurors awarded them "reasonable" attorneys' fees and costs, and the slimy lawyers had already negotiated that amount to be one-third (1/3) of the fake award = \$321 million.

Notably, in February 2022, the same ambulance chasing anti-Second Amendment law firm of Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder had already pocketed around \$24 million from a separate Sandy Hook school shooting shakedown. It was the first time in United States history that a gun-maker was held responsible for a mass shooting. The four remaining insurers for the bankrupted Remington Arms Co., founded in 1816, were finally forced into a \$73 million settlement by the

receive:

- Robert Parker, father of 6-year-old Emilie Parker: \$120,000,000
 William Sherlach husband of 56-year-old school employee.
- William Sherlach, husband of 56-year-old school employee Mary Sherlach: \$36,000,000
- David Wheeler, father of 6-year-old Ben Wheeler: \$55,000,000
- Francine Wheeler, mother of 6-year-old Ben Wheeler:
 \$54,000,000
- Jacqueline Barden, mother of 7-year-old Dani Barden: \$28,800,000
- Mark Barden, father of 7-year-old Daniel Barden: \$57,600,000
 Nicole Hockley, mother of 6-year-old Dylan Hockley:
 \$73,600,000
- Ian Hockley, father of 6-year-old Dylan Hockley: \$81,600,000
 Jennifer Hensel, for the estate of Jeremy Richman and father
- who died by suicide of 6-year-old Avielle Richman: \$52,000,000

 Donna Soto, mother of teacher Victoria Soto: \$48,000,000
- Carlee Soto-Parisi, sister of teacher Victoria Soto:
 \$66,000,000
- Carlos Matthew Soto, brother of teacher Victoria Soto \$57,600,000
- Jillian Soto-Marino, sister of teacher Victoria Soto
- William Aldenberg, FBI agent and first responder:
 \$90,000,000 BLUBBERING COCKSUCKER
- Erica Lafferty/trustee Richard M. Coan, daughter of school
- principal Dawn Hochsprung: \$76,000,000

Connecticut supreme court. The court had ruled 4-3, pursuant to CUPTA, that gun manufacturers can be held liable for anything ever done with their guns, based on the novel theory that "the advertising made 'em do it." So the insurers coughed up the \$73 million, and the ambulance chasers took "their" cut. That \$24 million insurance money was chicken-feed compared to the Alex Jones "damages" award, but at least it was real cash; Alex Jones was effectively broke.

A month after the ridiculous Alex Jones "jury" verdict, judge Bellis added another \$473 million in punitive damages to the judgment pursuant to CUTPA. The \$473 million add-on might seem unreasonable and excessive, but it would mostly just cover the "reasonable" attorneys' fees, and the plaintiffs actually wanted another \$2.75 TRILLION. Not a joke.

Their math was simple. 550,000,000 x \$5000 (= Maximum fine for one CUTPA violation) = \$2,750,000,000,000. Basic deep state damages science. They wrote: "The only appropriate punitive damages award in this case is the largest award within the court's power. . . . Justice requires that the court's punitive damages award punish and deter this evil conduct. Only a punitive damages assessment of historic size will serve those purposes." But judge Bellis wanted to look "fair, just and reasonable" so she didn't even add-on a full half billion dollars to the already "historic" = ridiculous award. That's called judicial restraint - in Corrupticut.

Therefore, the total Alex Jones Connecticut judgment was \$1.438 BILLION = \$1,438,000,000 = Five times more than any defamation verdict in world history. Connecticut Governor Ned Lamont quickly went on record with the official public state government position concerning the InfoWars defamation litigation. "Nobody should ever have to endure the kind of harassment and persecution that Alex Jones caused, especially the families of those killed at Sandy Hook Elementary School," the Governor said in a short official statement. "A jury in Connecticut today sent a strong message that what he did to these families and a first responder was disgraceful," the Governor of Connecticut concluded.

Connecticut Lieutenant Governor Susan Bysiewicz echoed the Governor's official government statement with her own: "Alex Jones engaged in an active, for-profit campaign to defame and harass a first responder and the families of Sandy Hook. These families lost their children and their loved ones in a horrific tragedy that our state, our country and our world will never forget. This jury sent a message to Alex Jones that his disgusting and reprehensible behavior will not be tolerated." Not surprisingly, the two Corrupticut Governors did not bother to mention that it was actually a default judgment, and a fake jury.

Actually, Alex Jones was adjudged "guilty" by lawless judicial edict. There was no actual jury, no legal rules, no causation, and there were no damages, at least none that Alex Jones was proven responsible for. The Fix was in. Without a doubt.

Alex Jones' attorney, Norm Pattis, an old ponytailed hippie New Haven-based criminal defense attorney, took one for the team in the historic preordained sham. After his inevitable defeat, Pattis told reporters they planned to appeal. "Candidly, from start to finish, the fix was in, in this case," Pattis said outside the courthouse. "We disagree with the basis of the default, we disagree with the court's evidentiary rulings. In more than 200 trials in the course of my career, I've never seen a trial like this." Pattis later wrote that the plaintiffs had simply focused on "arousing sympathy, directing anger, and anchoring a large number before the jury with the hope that jurors would do what they did in this case -- award a fortune." Indeed, Pattis was exactly right, and Barbara Bellis had presided over a historic laughingstock Kangaroo Court of lies. A well-planned Fix of (almost) unprecedented proportion.

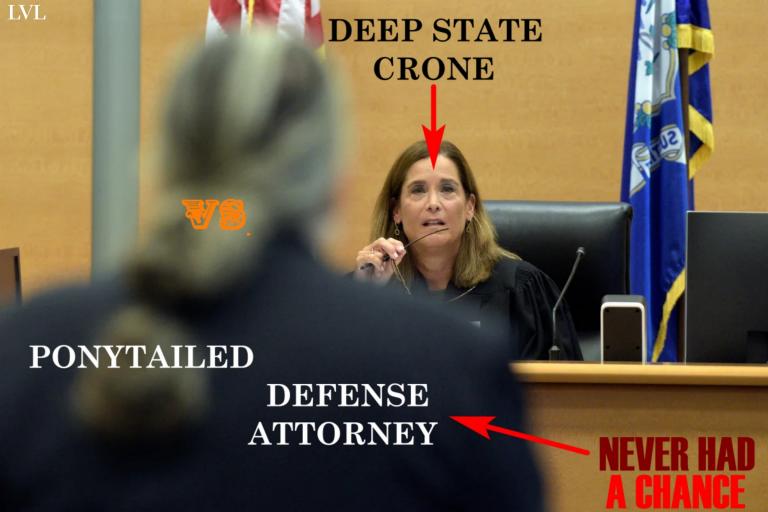
Dishonorable Bellis even tried to suspend Norm Pattis' law license for six months because he represented Alex Jones. Fortunately, that ridiculous injustice was vacated in May 2024 by the Connecticut appellate court. Pattis had inadvertently sent some medical records to another attorney, and Bellis lawlessly suspended him for the honest mistake. Bellis found that Pattis had violated certain provisions of the "Rules of Professional Conduct" including those having to do with misconduct and competence. The pot illegally calling the kettle black.

Barbara Bellis is a bought-and-paid-for deep state hack.

Back in 2018, more than five years after the December 14, 2012 Sandy Hook elementary school shooting (which Alex Jones had nothing to do with) Alex Jones and InfoWars (Free Speech Systems) were sued by the deep state. The FBI agent William Aldenberg and Hillary Clinton's well-funded deep state operatives conceived of a widespread lawfare censorship scheme against Alex Jones. The evil wrongdoing deep state government put the plan into action by recruiting willing Sandy Hook parents and family members to file multiple defamation suits against Alex Jones and InfoWars in different unfriendly jurisdictions, Texas and Connecticut. Standard lawfare. Plus the Fix was in.

The deep state waged novel asymmetrical attacks on multiple fronts; this would bankrupt Alex Jones. And it was a sure thing. This was the same deep state apparatus, after all, that had paid for the creation of the fake "Steele dossier" in order to use Russia collusion lies to spy on and seize power from Donald Trump. And the same deep state apparatus that eventually impeached President Donald J. Trump TWICE - for unimpeachable acts where he had done nothing wrong.

In other words, Alex Jones never had a chance.



The plaintiffs ultimately asserted that Alex Jones had defamed them over the years because he had questioned the government's account of the mass shooting. They said Jones was a liar who didn't actually believe what he was saying, and that his malicious lies had ruined their lives. In truth, Alex Jones had properly questioned the unusual filmed behavior of parent Robbie Parker, and fucked up the rest of his minimal Sandy Hook coverage. The plaintiffs laid out their lawsuit foundation (which was never really going to matter) in their 39-page Complaint, filed May 23, 2018:

PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT

(CONDENSED - All included paragraphs are included in full)

INTRODUCTION

- 7. Defendant Alex Jones is a conspiracy-theorist radio and internet personality who holds himself out as a journalist. He is the most prolific among those fabricators. But he does not work alone: along with his various business entities, Jones is the chief amplifier for a group that has worked in concert to create and propagate loathsome, false narratives about the Sandy Hook shooting and its victims, and promote their harassment and abuse.
- 9. Alex Jones does not in fact believe that the Sandy Hook Shooting was a hoax and he never has.
- 20. This lawsuit is about holding Jones and the other defendants accountable for the effects of their outrageous, malicious, and deeply hurtful lies.

THE DEFENDANTS' SANDY-HOOK-BASED BUSINESS MODEL

- 97. In other words, the Jones defendants concoct elaborate and false paranoia-tinged conspiracy theories because it moves product and they make money. Jones and his subordinates say what they say not because they are eager to educate or even to entertain their audience. Rather, they deliberately stoke social anxiety and political discord in their listeners, because distrust in government and cultural tribalism motivate those listeners to buy their products.
- 98. News reports confirm that Jones and his business entities engage in the kind of conduct described in this Complaint not because they truly believe what they are saying, but rather because it increases profits.

THE CAMPAIGN OF ABUSE

- 102. On December 19, 2012, Infowars.com published an article entitled "FATHER OF SANDY HOOK VICTIM ASKS 'READ THE CARD?' SECONDS BEFORE TEAR-JERKING PRESS CONFERENCE."
- 103. That article alleges that Robbie Parker, father of six-year-old Emilie Parker, read off a card at a press conference the day after his daughter was killed. The article asked, "Is the establishment media trying to steer the victims' reactions?"
- 123. On May 27, 2013, Dr. Steve Pieczenik appeared on the Alex Jones Radio Show in an episode advertised on YouTube under the title "Sandy Hook was A Total False Flag!"
- 124. During that appearance, Pieczenik stated, "Sandy Hook was a total false flag. There was no individual involved; there was no Asperger's; there was no 24 kids who were killed."
- 171. On December 28, 2014, during The Alex Jones Radio Show, Jones took a call from Kevin, a listener who called in claiming to live close to Newtown, Connecticut.
- 173. Jones interrupted Kevin. "No, no, I've had the investigators on, the state police have gone public, you name it" he said. "The whole thing is a giant hoax. And the problem is, how do you deal with a total hoax? How do you even convince the public something's a total hoax?"
- 176. Jones continued, "People just instinctively know that there's a lot of fraud going on. But it took me about a year with Sandy Hook to come to grips with the fact that the whole thing was fake. I mean, even I couldn't believe it. I knew they jumped on it, used the crisis, hyped it up. But then I did deep research and my gosh, it just pretty much didn't happen."
- 185. On January 13, 2015, during a broadcast of The Alex Jones Radio Show, Jones said, "Yeah, so, Sandy Hook is a synthetic completely fake with actors, in my view, manufactured. I couldn't believe it at first. I knew they had actors there, clearly, but I thought they killed some real kids. And it just shows how bold they are, that they clearly used actors. I mean they even ended up using photos

of kids killed in mass shootings here in a fake mass shooting in Turkey—so yeah, or Pakistan. The sky is now the limit. I appreciate your call."

- 216. Later on May 29, 2015, the Alex Jones Channel published another Infowars video on YouTube, entitled "New Sandy Hook Questions Arise from FOIA Hearing." The video featured David Knight interviewing Wolfgang Halbig by streaming video.
- 217. During the interview, Halbig stated that Sandy Hook Elementary School was "a toxic waste dump. . . . and yet, we have parents who would allow their children to attend that type of a school? I don't believe so. And if they did, those parents are negligent for putting their children at risk."
- 229. On November 17, 2016, the Alex Jones Show broadcast an episode in which Alex Jones claimed that he had never claimed that Sandy Hook was a hoax. Almost immediately thereafter, he rehearsed a number of his common arguments that Sandy Hook was a hoax.
- 230. These included that "Anderson Cooper is using a green screen, his nose disappears"; "they have kids going in circles back into the buildings"; "the building was closed years before"; "it was filthy"; "no emergency helicopters were launched"; and "they're sealing the death certificates and everything."
- 232. Jones further referenced "weird videos of reported parents of kids laughing and then all of a sudden they do the hyperventilating to cry to go on TV," suggesting that parents of children killed at Sandy Hook were acting.
- 236. On November 18, 2016, Jones broadcast a video now advertised on YouTube under the title, "Alex Jones Final Statement on Sandy Hook."
- 239. He stated: "There's a few clips Hillary used in her campaign of me out of context saying I can see how people that look at all this evidence say no kids died there and this whole thing is a giant hoax, but at the same time there is some evidence that people died there. They take that out of context and misrepresent it. That's why they're the deceptive corporate media. But for those who do

have an attention span for, say, 10 minutes or so, I will present to you the questions. And I'm going to be quite frank, I don't know what really happened. I know there are real mass shootings. I know people lose children. I'm a father. It hurts my heart. So I don't know what the truth is. All I know is the official story of Sandy Hook has more holes in it than Swiss cheese."

- 240. Jones rehearsed several of his most commonly employed arguments that the Sandy Hook shooting was staged, including that Anderson Cooper was standing in front of "a blue screen or a green screen," that video was "looped," and that "one of the reported fathers of the victims ... [was] doing classic acting training."
- 263. On April 22, 2017, the Alex Jones Show broadcast an episode, also released on YouTube, entitled "Sandy Hook Vampires Exposed."
- 265. Jones told his audience that they should not "believe any of it."
- 273. On April 28, 2017, Jones held a press conference in which he was asked if he believes that Sandy Hook was a "false flag." Jones stated: "I think we should investigate everything because the government has staged so much stuff, and then they lie and say that I said the whole thing was totally fake when I was playing devil's advocate in a debate. I said maybe the whole thing is real, maybe the whole thing is fake. They were using blue screens out there. . . Yes, governments stage things."
- 277. On June 11, 2017, television news personality Megyn Kelly interviewed Jones for her weekly news magazine on NBC News.
- 313. In a voiceover, Kelly than noted that Jones, despite being "asked ... numerous times what he now believes ... never completely disavowed his previous statements."
- 314. It then played clip of Jones saying, "I tend to believe that children probably did die there, but then you look at all the evidence on the other side, I can see how other people believe nobody died there."

INVASION OF PRIVACY BY FALSE LIGHT - COUNT 1

337. The defendants, as part of a campaign of harassment and abuse, broadcast numerous outrageous lies about the plaintiffs that represented such major misrepresentations of the plaintiffs' character, history, activities or beliefs that serious offense may reasonably be expected to be taken by a reasonable person in their position.

DEFAMATION AND DEFAMATION PER SE - COUNT 2

348. In repeatedly publishing false statements asserting or reasonably understood to be asserting that the plaintiffs' loved ones did not die; and/or that the episode in which they were killed was staged or their loved ones were still alive; and/or the plaintiffs were actors who faked their loved ones' deaths; the defendants published numerous defamatory statements.

INTENTIONAL INFLICTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS - COUNT 3

- 361. In broadcasting their campaign of outrageous and false statements about the plaintiffs, the defendants intended to inflict emotional distress or knew, or should have known, that emotional distress was the likely result of their conduct.
- 365. The defendants' conduct was so outrageous in character, and so extreme in degree, as to go beyond all possible bounds of decency, and to be regarded as atrocious, and utterly intolerable in a civilized community.

NEGLIGENT INFLICTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS - COUNT 4

374. The defendants' campaign of outrageous, cruel, and malicious lies created an unreasonable risk of causing the plaintiffs emotional distress.

CUPTA - COUNT 5

386. The defendants unethically, oppressively, immorally, and unscrupulously developed, propagated, and disseminated outrageous and malicious lies about the plaintiffs and their family members, and they did so for profit.

- 387. This campaign of lies, abuse, and harassment was a deceptive practice and offended public policy.
- 388. The defendants' reprehensible conduct caused substantial injury to the plaintiffs and other consumers that is not outweighed by any countervailing benefits to anyone, and that the plaintiffs themselves could not have reasonably avoided.

The 39-page Complaint has a total of 394 paragraphs, and although only 35 are included above, that's still 35 more than Bellis actually needed - the Fix was in. Thereby, Alex Jones was deemed fully responsible for all of the actions of unlimited unknown undisclosed third parties who had supposedly harassed, threatened, and tormented the extended families of the shooting victims (plus one FBI Agent) since 2012. No proof necessary. The Complaint didn't even bother to get dates right, missing Steve Pieczenik's InfoWars appearance by two months.

Plaintiff Robbie Parker was the public face of the Sandy Hook parents from the very beginning. His six-year-old daughter Emilie was murdered at Sandy Hook by Adam Lanza. At the trial, Parker testified about the terrible harassment that would come at him in "waves" directed by Alex Jones. For effect, Parker even screamed out one confrontation that he claimed to have had with a stranger, playing the role of the stranger: "How do you fucking sleep at night you fucking piece of shit? How much fucking money did you get from the fucking government you fucking asshole?" But this "trial" testimony wasn't Robbie Parker's only acting job related to the case; his first acting effort the day after the shooting was what actually caused any harassment he and the others ever actually received. Fact.

According to Parker himself, most of the "harassment" he received was sent "online" from various anonymous unknown undocumented Facebook accounts. His Facebook page was "so inundated" with offensive comments that he (claimed to have) had eight (8) Facebook page Administrators who all spent "as much free time as they could" reporting and trying to delete all of the offending messages and ban the accounts responsible for the "filth." Ultimately, Robbie Parker was forced to turn off his Facebook page by the middle of January 2013, around a month after the shooting, because: "I felt like I couldn't protect Emilie's name or her memory anymore. So I had to get rid of it."

Robbie Parker claimed to believe Alex Jones was responsible for his pain and suffering. It was all overwhelming, it wouldn't stop, and everything was quite devastating and damaging to tongue-darting hand-gesturing hard-breathing voice-quivering victim Robbie Parker. Parker was forced to move away from his Connecticut home, and "logically" everything was all caused by Alex Jones. Shaking Robbie Parker testified to those "facts" at the "trial." Parker also testified that he noticed Alex Jones "smirk" at him once. What more do you need?

Actually, like it or not, parent Robbie Parker is the one guy single-handedly responsible for creating all of the conspiracies concerning the Sandy Hook elementary school shooting. Parker himself caused any and all "harassment" he and the others actually received, not Alex Jones. Fact. Robbie Parker's acting job was that bad. That might be an unpopular view, but the truth usually is. InfoWars had accurately titled its January 2013 report: "Odd Parent Reaction From SandyHook." Watch the full video if you can still find it, with CNN's Wolf Blitzer. At 5:21 p.m. Parker exits the door on the right, laughs before approaching the microphone, and then gets into character for 11 seconds before speaking.

The day after the shooting, on December 15, 2012, Robbie Parker was caught on video being an actor, getting into character, and putting on a scripted performance about the real Sandy Hook shooting that took his daughter's life. Parker's unusual actions and words were suspicious, as judged by many, and thereby became the root cause of all of the conspiracy theories ever surrounding Sandy Hook. Even *New York Times, Rolling Stone*, and *Slate* "journalist" and left-wingnut author Elizabeth Williamson agrees, while of course still twisting the facts to insanely fit her omnipresent anti-gun pro-vax "it was an insurrection" narrative. Williamson wrote an entire book (*Sandy Hook: An American Tragedy and the Battle for Truth*) acknowledging how Robbie Parker's actions were fundamental to all of the Sandy Hook conspiracy theories, while simultaneously lying throughout the book about what Parker's actions really were.

It wasn't a split-second moment of Parker nervously laughing that was at issue, but actually eleven (11) seconds of Parker getting into fake character. Many viewers across the world found Robbie Parker's actions that day extremely strange and suspicious. Plus his bizarre lecture to the live CNN audience on "free agency" and how he could "use this event" for his own benefit. Again, you need to watch the video for yourself. In any case, regardless of political spin or personal perspective, it is an indisputable fact that Robbie Parker is the one guy actually responsible for all of the Sandy Hook conspiracy theories - not Alex Jones.

On December 15, 2012, parent Robbie Parker was caught practicing open deception in order to look appropriately distressed for the all-important CNN cameras. Parker was not "composing himself," which I've heard offered as an excuse for his strange behavior. Just the opposite - Parker was caught on camera UNcomposing himself. He first appeared fully composed, and was then caught on camera intentionally decomposing, disintegrating into desired sadness and red-faced shaking. To this day, I've still never seen anything else quite like it. Robbie Parker looked fake, like a fraud, like he was acting, and thereby he was acting. Appearance is everything on television, and Parker did not appear authentic, as judged by many, not just Alex Jones. Parker looked like an actor, completely inauthentic, getting into character for a scripted speech.

Robbie Parker was caught on video happily smiling broadly just before seemingly flipping a switch and consciously transforming before our eyes into his

"trembling victim" character for his first television statement. Parker got into character about 40 seconds too late, enabling everyone in the world to see his deep-breathing method-acting exercise transform him from smiling and jovial to a fake quivering mess. During his performance, Robbie Parker also said that he wasn't mad, and referred to the mass shooting that had just taken his eldest child as an "agency . . . event" that he could use to make sure his family "are taken care of." That strange bizarre unprecedented debacle caught live in surreal vivid full color made Robbie Parker a "crisis actor" in truth, even though his six-year-old daughter actually had just been unfortunately murdered at Sandy Hook. Murdered by Adam Lanza - not Alex Jones.

In the years since the event, Jones had erroneously called the shooting a "giant hoax" and "synthetic, completely fake with actors, in my view, manufactured." Jones also made various other stupid and wrong statements about the event over the years, but not many, less than 10 minutes worth in a decade, plus he hosted some stupid delusional guests like Steve Pieczenik and Wolfgang Halbig. But, again, still, the actual cause and genesis of everyone's wrong statements and erroneous ideas and faulty beliefs about Sandy Hook was Robbie Parker. Parker was a fake crying actor - with a murdered child. Fact. Not tidy, but true.

Unfortunately, Alex Jones' admitted government-induced "psychosis" prevented him from immediately recognizing that those two things are not necessarily mutually exclusive. After he was sued, Jones confessed during a deposition: "And I, myself, have almost had like a form of psychosis back in the past where I basically thought everything was staged, even though I've now learned a lot of times things aren't staged. So I think as a pundit, someone giving an opinion, that, you know, my opinions have been wrong, but they were never wrong consciously to hurt people." I believe Alex. Alex was delusional, and got tricked by Robbie Parker who looked like a crisis actor the day after his child was murdered.

Again, the cameras captured everything. Anybody could see Parker's acting, and many did, including a bunch of crazy people and those susceptible to (weak) conspiracy theories. Alex Jones was not alone in his stupid mistakes and beliefs concerning Sandy Hook, and Alex Jones had no duty to ignore and conceal the suspicious actions of victim parent Robbie Parker. Robbie Parker badly misled the entire world - on camera - on purpose. Or at least that's the way it looked, which is just as bad from the viewer's perspective. You reap what you sow.

Alex Jones' stupidest mistake turned out to be having Dr. Steve Pieczenik on his show to talk about Sandy Hook. And then believing what Pieczenik said. At the time, Pieczenik was not the discredited fool/joke that he is now, so Jones' 2013 mistake was at least understandable. Today, however, having Dr. Steve Pieczenik on any show concerning any topic would be negligent, reckless, downright idiotic, and completely inexcusable, unless it is to discuss his many bad public mistakes. Pieczenik is a roly-poly Hawaiian-shirt-wearing gold-braceleted psychiatrist. He is a self-proclaimed expert on national security, international crisis management,

and hostage negotiation. He worked in the State Department under Nixon, Ford, Carter, Reagan, and George H.W. Bush. In other words, Pieczenik is a fat government liar who looks and acts like a ladies' shoe salesman. He is completely discredited, in every respect, and cannot be trusted at all, on any topic, ever.

On March 27, 2013, Steve Pieczenik was a guest on InfoWars and at the end of his 29-minute appearance, he told Alex Jones:

"There's no question in my mind after I examined Sandy Hook that Sandy Hook was a total false flag, there was no individual involved, there wasn't Asperger's, there wasn't 24 kids who were killed. . . . It never happened."

-Dr. Steve Pieczenik (1943 -)

Cuban-American psychiatrist. Totally discredited. Completely incorrect. Fool.

Unfortunately, Alex Jones seemed to believe Pieczenik's insane assessment and had him back on the show five days later on April 1st. That visit wasn't intended to be an April Fools joke, although it turned out to be one. As usual, their only real evidence of Sandy Hook being a False Flag was Robbie Parker. When Alex Jones directly asked Pieczenik for his "evidence" leading to his "expert" conclusion, Pieczenik offered only a manic stream of nonsense. He claimed that The Hunger Games author Suzanne Collins had obviously "scripted" the purely fictional non-event because she happened to live in Newtown, Connecticut and had offered "no comment" when asked about the mass shooting. Pieczenik said, "literally it comes out of her script." He further offered, "you had a whole group of actors . . . kids who were in various acting schools before. . . . There is no evidence of a murder or a killing." Other than the 28 dead bodies, and the witnesses.

Alex Jones seemed to be mostly in agreement with Steve Pieczenik, but at least said, "I can't prove it either way. There's a lot of suspicious signs there, and a lot of issues." Actually, though, Alex Jones knew as much about Sandy Hook back then as he knows about Marijuana now – VERY LITTLE. But the bloviating pundit will still talk shit. Always do your own research. In 2024, Alex Jones claims primo weed is a Chinese weapon of war: "It's causing mass schizophrenia, artificial schizophrenia, it's causing all sorts of mental illness... It is a weapon. It is being flooded against the people. That's a fact." Actually, though, that's not even close to a fact, and Marijuana is a healing herb that may help treat schizophrenia. So Alex Jones is a patriot legend, yes, and he is good at educated predictions, but he's still often wrong, and sometimes he is completely wrong. Alex Jones welcomed Dr. Steve back on his show numerous times after 2013, despite Pieczenik having the dumbest stupidest most idiotic unsupported take on Sandy Hook in the history of mankind - by far. Always do your own research.

Just after Donald Trump "lost" the 2020 presidential election, Dr. Steve Pieczenik appeared on InfoWars and explained: "This is really a sting operation, contrary to what everybody else said. Trump knew this was happening. . . . What happened was we marked watermark every ballot with what's called the QFS blockchain encryption code. In other words, we know pretty well where every ballot is, where it went, and who has it. So this is not a stolen election. . . . None of this was unexpected. All of this was expected. All of this is part of the sting operation we're running." Pieczenik insisted Joe Biden would never take office, would be arrested as part of the sting operation, and Donald J. Trump would remain president. "Trump is there to stay," Pieczenik insisted. Seriously.

Thereby, Steve Pieczenik is a confirmed idiot, a delusional liar, an empty suit, and a Q-Anon moron. Alex Jones was unwise for not immediately challenging April Fool Pieczenik about his idiotic Sandy Hook nonsense, and Alex paid the price. Bad day at the office. Pieczenik's statements about Sandy Hook were absolute, unequivocal, and completely wrong, without a shred of evidentiary support, other than Robbie Parker, who was always the strongest argument in every Sandy Hook conspiracy theory. Notably, Alex Jones claims to get frequent direct transmissions from God himself, but lacked the discernment to even slightly question "expert" idiot fool "Doctor" Pieczenik. "God" works in mysterious ways.

Dr. Steve Pieczenik was the strongest argument in the Sandy Hook plaintiffs' entire Complaint against Alex Jones, even though they managed to miss his initial appearance date by two full months, and didn't bother to mention his April Fools Day debacle. Pieczenik's word is mud, without a doubt. If the plaintiffs had actually been inclined or required to present a real case against Alex Jones, their best bet probably would have been focusing on Dr. Steve Pieczenik. But that would have still been tough to prove against Alex, way too much work, and would have resulted in only a reasonable damages award, at best. So the Fix was in.

Notably, during the Texas trial in August 2022, Alex Jones finally testified he now believed the Sandy Hook school shooting was "100% real." So, indeed, now most everyone has been forced to unequivocally agree that on the morning of December 14, 2012, Adam Lanza shot his own mother to death at their home before he drove to Sandy Hook and began his insane school massacre where he murdered twenty (20) students between six and seven years old, including Robbie Parker's daughter Emilie, six (6) adult staff members, and himself. Fact.

The shooting happened, it was real, and Dr. Steve Pieczenik never knew what the fuck he was talking about. Likewise, many of Alex Jones' own expressed opinions on the matter were ill-advised, completely uninformed, downright stupid, and turned out to be outright wrong. Fortunately, uninformed stubbornly-ignorant stupid opinions about newsworthy events are constitutionally protected in the United States of America. That's the only reason why CBS, NBC, ABC, CNN, and the *New York Times* are still in business. Remember, "Joe Biden" "won" the 2020 "election" with "81,283,361" "votes." Right...





True: No Biden hats anywhere. Never seen one!



Taz @1centwiz · 2d





Years after the tragic December 14, 2012 Sandy Hook event, the deep state saw Robbie Parker as a valuable asset to be exploited again - a top-notch sympathetic emotional victim pawn who could be used and manipulated to finally silence pesky Alex Jones. They told Parker he could reclaim his voice, and he bought it. All he would have to do to exonerate himself and relieve his overwhelming guilt was dishonestly scapegoat Alex Jones - and try to shut him up, and shut him down.

The never-identified-by-Jones yet somehow-terribly-defamed crying FBI Agent "first responder" William Aldenberg was on board from the very beginning, and planned the whole despicable government operation. A few easily-manipulated willing parents and extended family were recruited, plus showpiece Robbie Parker, and the die was cast, with the intended result already Fixed in stone. They were going to "take him out."

Closing argument in the Texas case fully revealed the entire deep state plan: "Take him out of this discourse of this misinformation, of this peddling of lies and make sure he can't do it again. I ask that with your verdict you not only take Alex Jones' platform away, you make certain he will not rebuild the platform. That is punishment. That is deterrence. Alex Jones is patient zero for our society's inability to speak without lies. He is patient zero for alternative facts. I hope we never see someone like him again. I hope that with your verdict he can go away. . . . When he breathes he lies."

Classic Reptile Theory.

Back in Connecticut, blubbering billiard ball FBI Agent William Aldenberg got a "\$90 million" gift from the "jury." He should be ashamed of himself. His involvement in the case was a disgraceful joke, and he is a bitch.

Good luck collecting that blood money you worthless government piece of blubbering shit.



Robbie Parker was awarded the most fake ca\$h, \$120 million, despite the fact that he himself was obviously the direct, proximate, and primary cause (other than Adam Lanza) of any and all harassment any victim family member may have ever received. Watch the video. People are allowed to comment on the truth they witnessed, and speculate on everything it might mean. Those are the rules. Unfortunately, in a newsworthy event in December 2012, Robbie Parker's child got senselessly slaughtered by an insane freak, and then Robbie got caught putting on a fake crying performance about it the next day. That's the truth.

Ultimately, during his 2022 "trial" testimony against Alex Jones, parent Robbie Parker finally admitted that he himself believed he was the one responsible for all of the alleged harm. Parker deeply held this belief: "But I was so . . . I was so ashamed in my belief that I had brought this on everybody, because I was the first person that said something. I was the person that laughed. I was the person who was being targeted, and by that, as we see, it went to everybody. I became they, and we all became they. The 'they' that he talks about. That was all of us." Robbie then expressly admitted that he felt "absolutely" responsible for everything at the time, and still to this day feels responsible "on a really deep emotional level I do, logically I know that that's not true, but I can't help but feel that still."

Actually, though, Robbie Parker's emotional belief is correct, his feelings are right, he IS the one responsible, and he DID bring this on everybody. That's logic. And fact. But despite his honest beliefs and long overdue admissions, for some illogical reason Parker still feels entitled to the unjustified "\$120 million" that the Connecticut "jury" gifted him, contrary to law, and at a good man's expense.

In the United States, there is no halo around crime victims or their families - or FBI Agents - no matter what anyone says or believes. The First Amendment rules the show. People are allowed to wildly speculate about newsworthy events, and can be completely wrong. Robbie Parker is a victim, yes, of Adam Lanza, but not Alex Jones. While you might not like it, and might not want to hear it - if Robbie Parker doesn't get into character for eleven (11) fateful seconds on camera, Robbie Parker never gets harassed by anyone. Nobody does. Fact. This is a fact Parker knows to be true on a deep emotional level, and admitted to during his "trial" testimony. But Robbie Parker excuses his own guilt by scapegoating Alex Jones. That is why - deep down - Robbie Parker still feels ashamed. And should.

Any harassment Robbie Parker or any of the others received is because of Robbie Parker, not Alex Jones. Parker has only himself to blame. But I suppose you can blame Adam Lanza. That's fair. Or Adam Lanza's mother Nancy. She's the real cause you could argue, for birthing the demented little vegan freak. She was a "Gun Enthusiast" according to the *New York Times*, and she legally purchased the Remington Bushmaster XM15-E2S rifle that her son stole from her while she was asleep. Adam then used her gun to kill everybody, including her, shooting her four times in the head, once for each member of their family. How sweet. So I can see blaming Adam Lanza, or his mother Nancy, but not the gun or Alex Jones.



Defamation is a "false" statement of fact that injures a third party's "reputation." Just by its definition you know it's mostly lawless nonsense. That definition is for the U.S., and only applies to civil tort claims which predominate in the country, unlike others where criminal defamation does. The tort of defamation includes both libel (written statements) and slander (spoken statements). Defamation can still be charged as a crime in a minority (23) of the United States. Unlike the applicable tort law, and despite what most people believe, truth is not necessarily an absolute defense to a criminal defamation charge unless "the criticism is of public officials and their conduct of public business." <u>Garrison v. Louisiana</u>, 379 U.S. 64, 72-73 (1964); Pritchard, David. (2009). Rethinking Criminal Libel: An Empirical Study. *Communication Law and Policy*, 14(3), 303-339.

As a tort, defamation is litigated as a civil claim that can result in the defendant being ordered to pay monetary damages to the winning plaintiff. If the case is defended in court, any such resulting trial court judgment is typically appealed to higher courts, where the result and damages amount are routinely adjusted after appellate review. After years, settlement might be reached, or whatever the final judgment amount has become might actually be paid. But most defamers "are penniless, and a civil action has no terrors for them." 1 W. Blake Odgers, *A Digest of the Law of Libel and Slander* 390 (1881).

InfoWars had very justifiable terrors, but not from the law – from the deep state.

All things considered, defamation "law" is the most convoluted, <u>lawless</u>, and inherently unjust segment of law that could possibly exist. At the discretionary whim of a government prosecutor (in 23 states and \approx 80% of foreign countries), you can become a "criminal" for just communicating a nonviolent nonthreatening statement to someone. If you're "lucky" enough to only be sued for civil damages related to the statement, the subject matter of the lengthy and expensive civil litigation game is "truth" and, if both sides can afford the protracted court battle, each side has a professional liar using other liars trying to convince a liar and groups of liars what is true. If the defendant cannot afford the court fight, the richer plaintiff automatically wins and is entitled to define "truth" by default.

Generally, in the United States, to prove the tort of defamation, a plaintiff must prove four things: 1] an unprivileged false statement purporting to be fact; 2] publication or communication of that statement to a third person; 3] fault amounting to at least negligence; and 4] damages = some resulting harm caused by the statement to the identifiable person or entity who is the subject of the statement. With certain categories of untrue statements, depending upon the jurisdiction, damages are presumed, called defamation *per se*. In some states and in some federal courts, heightened and detailed pleading of alleged material facts is uniquely required for defamation claims. Any such special legal pleading requirements exist due to the unique First Amendment free speech implications inherent in United States defamation suits, the only country in the world that has (had) real free speech.

Opinions are not facts, and cannot be defamatory. Any statement that cannot be objectively proven true or false is an opinion. An opinion cannot be defamatory because: "Under the First Amendment, there is no such thing as a false idea. However pernicious an opinion may seem, we depend for its correction not on the conscience of judges and juries but on the competition of other ideas." Gertz v. Robert Welch, Inc., 418 U.S. 323 (1974) (set rules for private figures). Thereby, people in the United States have an absolute right to express whatever opinions they want about other people, like it or not. It is impossible to defame the dead, as they are dead, and are held to have no reputation that can be damaged.

Most importantly, "truth" is an absolute defense to civil defamation in the United States. Thereby, virtually any "true" statement may be published without fear of penalty – for civil defamation. Nevertheless, despite this firm civil defamation rule, other superseding laws of many different types can still be used to punish absolutely true statements. Even if a published statement is ultimately proven false, it will not be considered defamatory unless the defendant was at least negligent in making the statement. If the plaintiff is a public figure or a public official, they must prove "actual malice" by clear and convincing evidence. Even purely private figures must prove actual malice to be awarded punitive damages. "Actual malice" means the challenged factual statement was made by the defendant "with knowledge that it was false or with reckless disregard of whether it was false or not." Unless this actual malice is sufficiently proven by clear and convincing evidence, a statement about a public official or public figure cannot be deemed defamatory under the law. New York Times v. Sullivan, 376 U.S. 254 (1964) (9-0 ruling protecting the First Amendment).

The United States supreme court adopted this nationwide "actual malice" "constitutional" rule from thin Alabama air in 1964, derived from a Kansas supreme court ruling. <u>Coleman v. MacLennan</u>, 78 Kan. 711 (1908). It remains the firm United States rule in 2024, but is under serious attack, as many good things currently are. "Justices" Clarence Thomas and Neil Gorsuch have both expressed a willingness to completely eliminate the United States "actual malice" standard. Here are "justice" Thomas' 2019 thoughts on the matter:

New York Times and the Court's decisions extending it were policy-driven decisions masquerading as constitutional law. Instead of simply applying the First Amendment as it was understood by the people who ratified it, the Court fashioned its own "'federal rule[s]'" by balancing the "competing values at stake in defamation suits." Gertz, supra, at 334, 348, 94 S. Ct. 2997 (quoting New York Times, supra, at 279, 84 S. Ct. 710).

We should not continue to reflexively apply this policy-driven approach to the Constitution. Instead, we should carefully examine the original meaning of the First and Fourteenth Amendments. If the Constitution does not require public figures to satisfy an actual-malice standard in state-law defamation suits, then neither should we. . . .

There are sound reasons to question whether either the First or Fourteenth Amendment, as originally understood, encompasses an actual-malice standard for public figures or otherwise displaces vast swaths of state defamation law. . . . In short, there appears to be little historical evidence suggesting that the *New York Times* actual-malice rule flows from the original understanding of the First or Fourteenth Amendment. . . .

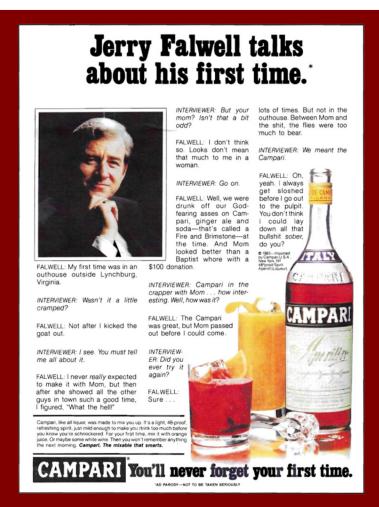
We did not begin meddling in this area until 1964, nearly 175 years after the First Amendment was ratified. The States are perfectly capable of striking an acceptable balance between encouraging robust public discourse and providing a meaningful remedy for reputational harm. We should reconsider our jurisprudence in this area.

McKee v. Cosby, 139 S.Ct. 675 (2019) (Thomas, J., concurring).

So, actually, all the United States defamation "laws" are on thin ice, without much of a foundation. Plus, as is typical in all areas of law, the current rules are subject to numerous exceptions, extensions, various privileges, other "superseding" laws of many types, and infinite human discretion/corruption. Poor people cannot even consider trying to vindicate their rights against defamation, rendering those "rights" essentially meaningless for most of the population. The "rules" as a whole are confusing inconsistent vague guidelines at best, subject to change in any particular case; any legal "answer" is almost always just a rough educated guess.

Uncertainty means more money and power for the lawyers and the judicial branch. Clear answers are not profitable for lawyers, just like natural cures are not profitable for doctors, so you almost never hear them. For example, sometimes even a truthful non-defamatory statement cannot be "lawfully" published if it is later (unforeseeably) held to be "private" or "not newsworthy" or "distressing" pursuant to another law or a different judge or a better jurisdiction. Anybody can sue for just about anything, always – if they can afford it.

Fortunately, offensive parodies of public figures are specifically allowed everywhere in the United States, even if specifically intended to cause severe emotional distress. <u>Hustler Magazine, Inc. v. Falwell</u>, 485 U.S. 46 (1988) (8-0 ruling protecting the First Amendment).







"Defamation" forum shopping/selection routinely occurs between countries and among the 50 United States, all of which have their own unique laws, norms, procedures, limitations, definitions, and special benefits/drawbacks. Internet publication vastly expands and complicates traditional jurisdictional principles, and allows almost any sovereign to arguably claim jurisdiction in almost any modern case. Choice of law rules are notoriously complex and unpredictable, and add even more extreme uncertainty to the mix in modern defamation cases. Essentially every issue in a modern case is possibly subject to inconsistent competing rules from multiple unforeseen foreign jurisdictions, which could easily be the deciding factor in a particular case. In Canada and England, for example, falsity of the challenged statement does not even have to be proven by a plaintiff. Instead, the burden of proof is placed on the accused defendant to prove truth, which will often directly flip the result of the case.

Canada is considered to have the most plaintiff-friendly defamation laws in the English-speaking world, far more beneficial than the United States laws which are considered the most defendant-friendly. In 1995, the supreme court of Canada expressly rejected the "actual malice" test from New York Times v. Sullivan, embracing global criticism of the unique United States free speech rule. Hill v. Church of Scientology of Toronto, 2 S.C.R. 1130 (S.C.C. 1995) (upheld largest defamation verdict in Canadian history, \$1.6 million Canadian dollars, a record not broken until 2008). Notably, that record 1995 Canadian defamation award against Scientology was *more than a thousand times smaller* than the record 2022 United States Corrupticut award against Alex Jones.

Still, Canada's antiquated plaintiff-friendly defamation laws are known to be particularly arbitrary, capricious, and illogical, just like the rest of Canada "law."







⊘ Fact Check



Is This Justin Trudeau Watering a Tree in the Rain?

Newly planted trees require watering even if they are planted during a time of rain. $ext{LVL}$

EVIL COMMUNIST DICTATOR



The huge meaningful disparity in worldwide defamation laws, along with borderless Internet publication, has resulted in the rise of "libel tourism" which is international forum shopping by potential plaintiffs looking worldwide for the most beneficial defamation laws to best bring their contemplated legal case. As a result of libel tourism, United States writers need to consider both the possibility of a defamation suit in the U.S., and also a foreign suit adjudicated under foreign law. This lawlessly chills the free speech guaranteed under the First Amendment to the United States Constitution. In a weak grandstanding effort to "protect" the First Amendment by combating libel tourism, the United States government passed a diluted law with a bogus acronym, which is par for the course.

For example, the 2020 CARES Act (Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act) is a relatively-short 335-page law that supposedly cost "only" \$2.2 trillion, yet was mostly wasteful hidden corporate welfare that couldn't care less about any common man. The CARES Act was actually primarily a \$5 trillion leveraged slush fund for the Federal Reserve and Wall Street. Look it up. In 2010, the United States SPEECH Act (Securing the Protection of our Enduring and Established Constitutional Heritage) was passed to protect "free speech." The SPEECH Act makes foreign libel judgments unenforceable by United States courts if the foreign judgment is held to be inconsistent with United States rules concerning freedom of speech. Ultimately, the SPEECH Act is good in name and theory, but does very little to actually protect free speech. It is mostly American hypocrisy on public display. Edward Snowden and Julian Assange are the proof.



SEC. 2. And be it further enacted, That if any person shall write, print, utter or publish, or shall cause or procure to be written, printed, uttered or published, or shall knowingly and willingly assist or aid in writing, printing, uttering or publishing any false, scandalous and malicious writing or writings against the government of the United States, or either house of the Congress of the United States, or the President of the United States, with intent to defame the said government, or either house of the said Congress, or the said President, or to bring them, or either of them, into contempt or disrepute; or to excite against them, or either or any of them, the hatred of the good people of the United States, or to stir up sedition within the United States, or to excite any unlawful combinations therein, for opposing or resisting any law of the United States, or any act of the President of the United States, done in pursuance of any such law, or of the powers in him vested by the constitution of the United States, or to resist, oppose, or defeat any such law or act, or to aid, encourage or abet any hostile designs of any foreign nation against the United States, their people or government, then such person, being thereof convicted before any court of the United States having jurisdiction thereof, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding two thousand dollars, and by imprisonment not exceeding two

Federalist

SCUM

The Sedition Act of 1798

1 Stat. 596 - An Act in addition to the act, entitled "An act for the punishment of certain crimes against the United States."

SEDITIOUS LIBEL

The act or "crime" of publishing statements, whether true or false, that are deemed to defame, criticize, or undermine the authority and reputation of the government, its officials, or its institutions.

Father of the Constitution James Madison, the fourth President of the United States, successfully argued that criminal defamation prosecutions under the Sedition Act of 1798 violated the First Amendment and undermined American democracy. Although Madison's argument prevailed and the Sedition Act was allowed to expire after the election of 1800, criminal libel laws still remain on the books in 23 states as of 2024 and continue to be arbitrarily invoked against those who criticize law enforcement and other public officials. Those 23 states threaten free speech with jail, just like other backwards jurisdictions including Canada, the Philippines, Saudi Arabia, China, Thailand, Germany, South Korea, and Britain.

LXXIV .- An Act in addition to the act, entitled "An act for the

Secrios I. Be it enacted by the Senote and House of Representative the United States of America, in Congress assembled, That if any sons shall unlawfully combine or conspire together, with intent, it may be compared to the United States, or to intimidate or operation of any law of the United States, or to intimidate or operation of any law of the United States, to to intimidate or United States, from undertaking, performing or executing his true duty; and if any person or persons, with intent as aforesaid, shall unused, advise or attempt to procure any insurrection, riot, unlawfuembly, or combination, whether such conspiracy, threatening, consuse vice, or attempt shall have the proposed effect or not, he or they shal deemed guilty of a high misdemeaner, and on conviction, before an urt of the United States having jurisdiction thereof, shall be pune dby a fine not exceeding five thousand dollars, and by imprisonmen ring a term not less than six months nor exceeding five years; and then the discretion of the court may be holden to find surreits of good behaviour is such sum, and for such time, as the said court may be not the court may be holden to find surreits of good behaviour is such sum, and for such time, as the said court may

The street of th

Suc. 3. And be it jurther enacted and actedrate, its lay person all all be prosecuted under this set, for the writing or publishing any libel gives the property of the property of the property of the property of the gives in evidence in his defence, the turn to prove the property of the gives the property of the property of the property of the property of the ull have a right to determine the law and the fact, under the direction

Sic. 4. And be it further enacted, That this act shall continue an be in force until the third day of March, one thousand eight hundre and one, and no longer: Provided, that the expiration of the act sha not prevent or defeat a prosecution and punishment of any offene against the law, during the time it shall be in force. Arprovers, July 14, 1798. Six (6) of the 23 U.S. states with existing criminal defamation laws have laws that are not "generally" applicable: Illinois & Texas (protects financial institutions), South Dakota (protects insurance companies), Kentucky (protects judges), Alabama ("libel tending to provoke breach of peace" & false felony accusations), and Massachusetts ("hate" speech against groups). In the other 17 states, the laws still on the books are generally applicable: Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Montana, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Utah, Virginia, and Wisconsin. ALL are arguably unconstitutional, and definitely unnecessary. The mere existence of these speech-chilling criminal "laws" is express censorship.

Among those states, there are probably less than 100 criminal defamation prosecutions per year. At the same time, there are many millions of uncharged "violations" which alone proves there should be ZERO prosecutions and ZERO states maintaining the obviously unnecessary unfair arbitrarily-applied laws. Unconstitutional selective prosecution is automatic in every single case. Fact. Unfortunately, although that is true, courts will never acknowledge it because the same rationale proves all drug charges unconstitutional, just like the Declaration of Independence does. In practice, probably less than a quarter of U.S. criminal defamation prosecutions involve seditious libel, but even one is too many and particularly repugnant to the U.S. Constitution and the First Amendment. If 27 states can survive without criminal defamation laws, the other 23 can too. Fact.

Plus, today, people also have to worry about the lawless "judicial" "remedy" of "anti-libel" injunctions. The formerly-forbidden injunctions have become more accepted and generally available, having lost "disfavor" under the "law" in recent years. This change was due to easy and free Internet publication available to multitudes of judgment-proof defendants rendering traditional money judgments widely ineffective as a tort deterrent. "Properly" crafted anti-libel injunctions must be narrowly tailored to protect First Amendment rights, and generally require a showing of "irreparable harm" which typically means monetary damages are going to be uncollectible and/or insufficient to make the plaintiff "whole." Regardless, the injunctions are simply yet another anti-speech weapon for the rich and powerful to be used against the poor and the weak. Fact.

An anti-libel injunction, enforceable through the threat of prosecution for criminal contempt, is like its own small criminal libel law - focused on one particular defendant, and just for particular statements about a particular plaintiff. An anti-libel injunction criminalizes the enjoined speech, since violating the injunction constitutes criminal contempt. Indeed, such inherently biased anti-libel injunctions were once considered unconstitutional prior restraints on speech, but are now frequently granted and are poised to silence and jail many poor people with disfavored views in the coming years. Money and power, even without a specifically-corrupt judge, can use the judiciary to transform your truthful speech into a "crime" and forever silence you through judicial threats. Anti-libel injunctions are particularly offensive, like criminal libel laws, because they expose defendants to the threat of criminal punishment for "false" speech,

without a jury ever finding beyond a reasonable doubt that the enjoined statements are actually false. Plus, many presiding judges in "civil" defamation cases will simply refuse to recognize and respect even the bare minimum supposed requirements of the United States Constitution related to anti-libel injunctions and criminal contempt, especially if they want to shut you up for some nefarious "judicial" reason. Yes, speech "law" is a joke, and getting worse.

In any case, all criminal libel laws should have been struck down by the U.S. Supreme Court in 1964 when it had the chance. Lisby, G. C. (2004). No Place in the Law: The Ignominy of Criminal Libel in American Jurisprudence. Communication Law and Policy, 9(4), 433-487 ("The application of the Sullivan standard to the crime of libel was a mistake. There is no common law affiliation with or legal justification for the existence of criminal libel in a democracy. Its existence is antithetical to the First Amendment's guarantees of equality of speech, as well as to the broader constitutional guarantees of equality of speaker. The crime has become almost completely indistinguishable from the tort of libel, both in form and function, as a result of its evolution in America - from the importance of truth as a defense to the audience's responsibility for its own reaction to the speech, violent or not. And the American experience demonstrates clearly and ignominiously that the abuse of prosecutorial discretion, and even the mere threat of prosecution, results in the suppression of constitutionally protected speech."). United States criminal libel laws can be traced directly to the English court of Star Chamber from the 15th century, a secret tribunal created by King Henry VII. The secret court met in a room in Westminster Palace that had stars painted on its ceiling. The Star Chamber's "authority" was derived from the King's raw sovereign power, and was not bound by the common law.

CHARAGER .

The Star Chamber unilaterally assigned mandatory "counsel" to its targeted subjects, who then routinely forfeited their "client's" case by refusing to sign an answer, and thereby "confessing" for them. There was no jury, no witnesses, and no right to appeal. The "court" could impose fines, whipping, branding, the pillory, prison sentences, and mutilation, basically anything short of death. Although a jury played no direct role in the actual Star Chamber proceedings, the Star Chamber acted as the all-powerful royal overseer of all jury proceedings throughout the entire Kingdom. If a lower court jury anywhere in the Kingdom ever returned a verdict the King or one of his allies didn't like, that presiding jury could be summoned to appear before the Star Chamber, where its members faced lawless punishment for their "wrong" decision.

The jurors were accused and then "convicted" by the Star Chamber of "giving a false verdict." Thereby, the Star Chamber had a chilling effect throughout the entire Kingdom, and was used to brutally suppress all opposition to any and all royal policies. Every "jury" decision on every matter was decided under duress to favor the King. In 1632, shortly before its 1641 demise, the Star Chamber even banned all "news books" so that the King could completely control the public narrative through censorship, lies, and violence. Sounds like "Joe Biden."



Not surprisingly, while using physical torture and royal-appointed mandatory "counsel" to get "confessions" from its targets, and also capriciously punishing juries throughout the Kingdom, the Star Chamber became well known for being arbitrary and oppressive. Ironically, the "legal" foundation for judicial immunity in the United States of America comes directly from the lawless "court" of Star Chamber. Originally, common law judges within the Kingdom, just like lowly jurors, were susceptible to punishment by the Star Chamber for their aberrant rendered verdicts. The King's Bench long desired an end to this emasculating royal practice. Eventually, the Star Chamber capitulated and granted common law judges absolute immunity from all punishment "for any thing done by him as Judge." Floyd & Barker, 77 Eng.Rep. 1305, 1307 (Star Chamber 1607). The royal immunity was held necessary to maintain respect for the judiciary and the King. As a direct result of this 1607 Star Chamber rule, United States judges today are treated like royalty, and can do basically anything they want while oppressing their powerless subjects, without honesty, care, or real concern. That is the law.

Today, although there is no officially recognized "Star Chamber" in the United States, and criminal libel is not frequently prosecuted, they actually both persist and routinely threaten the powerless subjects of the evil U.S. government. The Star Chamber and criminal libel still exist and persist in the United States in many various warped/disguised/obvious forms, having been traditionally used to arbitrarily target, intimidate, harass, silence, and imprison journalists, critics of the monarch/government, and free-thinkers.

In 2023, InfoWars reporter Owen Shroyer was sentenced to federal jail for his speech on, before, and after January 6, 2021. He pled guilty on June 23, 2023 to one misdemeanor, knowingly entering or remaining in any restricted building or grounds without lawful authority. But Shroyer actually was put behind bars for truthfully speaking his mind. The King didn't like what Owen Shroyer said.

Prosecutors admitted Shroyer never actually trespassed on January 6, 2021: "Shroyer did not step foot inside the Capitol, he did not need to; many of those who listened to him did instead. In the aftermath, he has blamed 'Antifa' and told his followers: 'We should have been proud of what happened.'" The persecutors claimed Shroyer "spread election disinformation paired with violent rhetoric" that "helped create" the fake insurrection. The Feds were particularly upset that Shroyer maintained his "wrong" beliefs, and was not appropriately remorseful and apologetic for having those honest (correct) beliefs. The United States prosecutors requested Shroyer be jailed for 120 days as punishment for his criminal speech and forbidden beliefs. "Shroyer's claimed status as a journalist does not immunize him from criminal prosecution," according to the tyrant persecutors.

Read the U.S. government's (disgraceful) sentencing recommendation:

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Case No. 21-cr-542 (TJK)

JONATHAN OWEN SHROVER.

GOVERNMENT'S SENTENCING MEMORANDUM

In the months prior to January 6, Shroyer spread election disinformation paired with violent rhetoric to hundreds of thousands, if not millions, of viewers. He presciently warned in November 2020 that, if Joe Biden became president, "it's not going to be a million peaceful marchers in D.C." And, on January 6, 2021, Shroyer took to a megaphone before leading a crowd to the Capitol: "The Democrats are posing as communists, but we know what they really are: they're just tyrants, they're tyrants. And so today, on January 6, we declare death to tyranny! Death to tyrants!" Shroyer did not stop at the sight of tear gas or sounds of explosions on the west side of the Capitol. He continued marching around to the top of the east steps chanting "1776!," where rioters would eventually violently breach the Capitol and its police line and halt the transfer of presidential nower. Shower did not sten foot inside the Capital, he did not need to: many of those who listened to him did instead. In the aftermath, he has blamed "Antifa" and told his followers: "We should have been proud of what happened."

Shroyer helped create January 6. The government respectfully requests that this Court sentence him to 120 days of incarceration, 12 months of supervised release, 60 hours of community service and \$500 in restitution

IVI. I Introduction

Jonathon Owen Shroyer, host on the internet streaming program "The War Room" for the company InfoWars, enthusiastically participated in the January 6, 2021 attack on the United States Capitol-a violent attack that forced an interruption of Congress's certification of the 2020 Electoral College vote count, threatened the peaceful transfer of power after the 2020 Presidential election, injured more than one hundred police officers, and resulted in more than 2.9 million

Shroyer pleaded guilty to one count of violating 18 U.S.C. 1752(a)(1). As explained herein, a sentence of incarceration is appropriate in this case because Shrover; (1) had an active order to stay away from the U.S. Capitol and its grounds on January 6, 2021 due to a pending case for disorderly conduct on those grounds; (2) stoked the fire of hundreds of thousands of his followers with violent rhetoric and disinformation about the election leading up to January 6 and during a march he helped lead to the restricted grounds, and (3) praised the actions of the rioters at the Capitol after January 6 on his online streaming show.

The Court must also consider that Shroyer's conduct on January 6, like the conduct of hundreds of other rioters, took place in the context of a large and violent riot that relied on numbers to overwhelm police officers who were trying to prevent a breach of the Capitol Building, and

1 As of July 7, 2023, the approximate losses suffered as a result of the siege at the United States Capitol was \$2,923,080.05. That amount reflects, among other things, damage to the United States Capitol building and grounds and certain costs borne by the United States Capitol Police. The Metropolitan Police Department ("MPD") also suffered losses as a result of January 6, 2021, and is also a victim. MPD recently submitted a total of approximately \$629,056 in restitution amounts but the government has not yet included this number in our overall restitution summary (\$2.9 million) as reflected in this memorandum. However, in consultation with individual MPD victim officers, the government has sought restitution based on a case-by-case evaluation.

Case 1:21-cr-00542-TJK Document 46 Filed 09/05/23 Page 13 of 30



Shroyer's Statements on InfoWars on January 6th

Soon after, on January 6, Shroyer broadcast on InfoWars and explained in an interview

what his and others' actions were about, while rioters can be seen continuing to breach the Capitol Building behind him

We're here fighting for President Trump, we're here fighting for our elections, we're here fighting for the Republic. We want to use this day as we're seeing all the traitors in the Republican party and Congress, everywhere, stab us in the back Trump is now a man on a mountain by himself, and he has we the people fighting for him ... We want freedom, we want liberty, and when the government fears the people, we have that ... We the people are not going to stand for their treason, and we the people are not going stand for rigged elections ... We just want a send a peaceful message to ... Mike Pence and the congressmembers, 'hey, we voted for mald Trump, he won the election, you know it, you better do the right thing and not certify the fake vote for Biden."

See Eyhibit 13. January 6 Broadcast, at 04:05 minutes.

Spreading January 6th Misinformation Following January 6th

In the weeks and months that followed, Shroyer continued to peddle January 6th conspiracy

theories on his Internet streaming show. On January 8, 2021, Shroyer had as guests on his show

⁶ See Dkt. 1 at 4 n.5 (citing https://banned.video/watch?id=5ff634c2f23a18318ceb19f1 (last accessed on November 12, 2021)) 13

Case 1:21-cr-00542-TJK Document 46 Filed 09/05/23 Page 14 of 30

January 6th rioters Edward Badalian and Gina Bisignano.7 Exhibit 14, January 8 InfoWars broadcast. While showing footage of Badalian on the Lower West Terrace of the Capitol, Shroyer shifted the blame for the destruction of property at the Capitol to Antifa, cheering Badalian (who was on using the code name Turbo) for valiantly stopping "Antifa," and stating that he deserved an award. Exhibit 14, January 8 InfoWars broadcast. Badalian has since been convicted at trial for Conspiracy, Obstruction of an Official Proceeding, and Entering and Remaining in a Restricted Building or Grounds, for entering the U.S. Capitol building through that exact window depicted on Shrover's program. See, United States v. Edward Badalian, 21-cr-246-2.

On May 17, 2021, on his InfoWars broadcast, Shroyer stated that he "realized something about January 6th." Exhibit 15, May 17 InfoWars broadcast. While downplaying that "yeah, January 6 got a little out of control, yeah, there was some violence against the police, there was a little bit of violence to the building too, property damage," Shroyer stated that January 6 was "like a mouse that roared" compared to when Democrats riot. Exhibit 15, May 17 InfoWars broadcast, at 00:21 minutes. He went on to say "we should have rejected their narrative of January 6 and frankly, at a certain level, we should have been proud of it. We should have been proud of what happened on January 6. But they stole that from us." Exhibit 15, May 17 InfoWars broadcast, at 00:56 minutes

On August 20, 2021, the day that Shrover learned there was a warrant for his arrest based on his actions at the U.S. Capitol grounds on January 6, 2021, he broadcast on InfoWars about a Case 1:21-cr-00542-TJK Document 46 Filed 09/05/23 Page 15 of 30

"big story" on January 6th. See Exhibit 16, August 20 InfoWars broadcast. Shroyer stated that the FBI should be investigated for their role on January 6 and that "Democrats stood down security intentionally," See Exhibit 16, August 20 InfoWars broadcast, at 1:50 and 2:18 minutes. Shrover implied that the government's investigations into the January 6th riots followed the policy attributed to Lavrentiy Beria, Stalin's secret police chief, "Show me the man, and I'll [show you the] crime." See Exhibit 16, August 20 InfoWars broadcast, at 3:18 minutes

After his arrest, Shroyer raised almost \$250,000 in an online campaign styled as "Emergency Owen Shrover Legal Defense Fund" See Exhibit 17, Give Send Go Page. 8 The website included the photograph (below) of Shrover holding a sign that stated, "Tech Companies Banned Me From Social Media. Democrats Are Trying To Ban Me From The Capital [sie]." Exhibit 17, Give Send Go Page.



14 15

³ See United States v. Edward Badalian, 21-cr-246-2 (ABJ) and United States v. Gina Bisionano. 21-cr-036 (CJN), Badalian has been convicted at trial of three counts, to include Conspiracy, in violation of 18 U.S.C. 371, and Obstruction of an Official Proceeding, in violation of 18 U.S.C. 1512(c)(2). Bisignano plead guilty to 6 counts, including Obstruction of an Official Proceeding and Civil Disorder. She has since withdrawn her guilty plea to the count alleging violation of 18 U.S.C. 1512(c)(2), and is set for trial in April 2024.

⁸ See www.givesendgo.com/campaign/grabwidget?urllink=G27P2 (last accessed August 9, 2023). The government will not be seeking a fine in this case, as this website purports to help pay Shroyer's legal bills. But, the government believes this is relevant information for the Court

I was nurdered

A. The Nature and Circumstances of the Offense

The attack on the U.S. Capitol on January 6 posed "a grave danger to our democracy." United States v. Munchel, 991 F.3d 1273, 1284 (D.C. Cir. 2021). The attack "endangered hundreds of federal officials in the Capitol complex," including lawmakers who "cowered under chairs while staffers blockaded themselves in offices, fearing physical attacks from the rioters." United States v. Judd, 21-cr-40, 2021 WL 6134590, at *5 (D.D.C. Dec. 28, 2021). While assessing Shroyer's participation in that attack to fashion a just sentence, this Court should consider various aggravating and mitigating factors. Notably, for a misdemeanor defendant like Shroyer, the absence of violent or destructive acts is not a mitigating factor. Had Shroyer engaged in such conduct, he would have faced additional criminal charges.

One of the most important factors in Shroyer's case is his access to and use of the platform that is his Internet streaming program, both before, during, and after January 6th. The events of January 6th did not happen in a bubble; individuals like Shroyer stoked the fires of discontent with the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election online, driving a mob of individuals to descend on Washington, D.C. on January 6th. Shroyer cannot light a fire near a can of gasoline, and then express concern or disbelief when it explodes.

And the First Amendment is no bar to the Court's consideration of Shroyer's words and actions at sentencing. "No limitation shall be placed on the information concerning the background, character, and conduct of a person convicted of an offense which a court of the United States may receive and consider for the purpose of imposing an appropriate sentence." 18 U.S.C. § 3661. The Supreme Court has likewise "long recognized that sentencing judges 'exercise a wide discretion' in the types of evidence they may consider when imposing sentence and that '[h]ighly relevant—if not essential—to [the] selection of an appropriate sentence is the possession of the

fullest information possible concerning the defendant's life and characteristics." *Pepper v. United States*, 562 U.S. 476, 480 (2011) (citation omitted). "[T]he sentencing authority has always been free to consider a wide range of relevant material." *Payne v. Tennessee*, 501 U.S. 808, 820–821 (1991).

Consistent with this principle, the Supreme Court has held that "the Constitution does not erect a per se barrier to the admission of evidence concerning one's beliefs and associations at sentencing simply because those beliefs and associations are protected by the First Amendment." Dawson v. Delaware, 503 U.S. 159, 165 (1992). Indeed, a court may impose a sentence "based on" a defendant's protected beliefs as long as those beliefs are "relevant to the issues involved," id. at 164, just as a court may permit "the evidentiary use of speech to establish the elements of a crime or to prove motive or intent." Wisconsin v. Mitchell, 508 U.S. 476, 485 (1993); see also United States v. Alvarez-Nunez, 828 F.3d 52, 55-56 (1st Cir. 2016) (conduct that otherwise may be "protected by the First Amendment may be considered in imposing sentence" if it is "relevant to the issues in a sentencing proceeding" including "the degree of the defendant's remorse, . . . the likelihood of reoffending, ... or the extent of punishment needed for deterrence"). As the Second Circuit has recognized, the Court is "required to sentence a convicted defendant based in part on his or her 'history and personal characteristics,'" and "a person's history and personal characteristics can often be assessed by a sentencing court only or principally through analysis of what that person has said -in public, in private, or before the court." United States v. Stewart, 686 F.3d 156, 166 (2d Cir. 2012); see also United States v. Schmidt, 930 F.3d 858, 865 (7th Cir. 2019) (recognizing that "courts of appeals also have upheld a sentencing judge's consideration of the defendant's protected associations, beliefs, or statements because that evidence was relevant to the sentencing factors set forth in 18 U.S.C. § 3553(a)"); United States v. Fell, 531 F.3d 197, 228 (2d Cir. 2008); *Kapadia v. Tally*, 229 F.3d 641, 648 (7th Cir. 2000) ("Nothing in the Constitution prevents the sentencing court from factoring a defendant's statements into sentencing when those statements are relevant to the crime or to legitimate sentencing considerations."); *United States v. DeChristopher*, 695 F.3d 1082, 1099 (10th Cir. 2012) ("[F]ar from punishing [the defendant] for the content of his . . . statements," the district court "simply relied on those statements to determine the sentence necessary to deter [the defendant] from future violations and to promote respect for the law.")..

Shroyer's words and criminal actions surrounding January 6 are inextricably intertwined. Imposing a sentence of incarceration would not punish Shroyer for his beliefs or for any associations—it would punish him based on appropriate § 3553(a) factors. His statements and actions leading up to and on January 6, for example, evince the depth of his intent to stop the transfer of presidential power through sheer volume. The Court must consider that evidence to determine how best to enforce respect for the law and to deter Shroyer, specifically.

The fact that Shroyer was on release in a pending case for nearly *the same conduct* highlights how important his words and actions are in considering how best to specifically deter him moving forward. Shroyer had an active order to stay away from the U.S. Capitol and grounds because of his pending criminal matter in D.C. Superior Court. Unlike almost every other January 6th defendant, Shroyer had a map with clear delineations of not only what constituted the restricted grounds, but an admonition not to trespass there. His decision to do so anyway on January 6th shows both his contempt for the law and the depth of his motivation to join the mob overwhelming Capitol Police and stopping the Congressional activities of the day.

Finally, his statements and actions *after* January 6 illustrate his complete lack of remorse.

To date, despite a number of opportunities he has taken to speak about the election and January 6,

he has yet to sincerely demonstrate genuine remorse for his conduct. As recently as August 28, 2023, Shroyer continued to spread the conspiracy theories surround the 2020 Presidential election on his Internet streaming program for anyone with a computer to watch: that Donald Trump won the 2020 Presidential election, and he will win in 2024 unless there is fraud like there was previously.

In sum, the Court can and should consider the defendant's statements and conduct in determining an appropriate sentence, which should include incarceration in light of the nature and the circumstances of his offense.

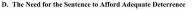
B. The History and Characteristics

Shroyer's criminal history contains three prior arrests, at least two of which resulted in a conviction, PSR ¶ 44-48. While none of these arrests or convictions involve serious violent felonies, they do belie a lack of respect for law enforcement and a reckless disregard for the wellbeing of others.

C. The Need for the Sentence Imposed to Reflect the Seriousness of the Offense and Promote Respect for the Law

BEST JOKE The attack on the U.S. Capitol building and grounds was an attack on the rule of law. As

with the nature and circumstances of the offense, this factor supports a sentence of incarceration, as it will in most cases, including misdemeanor cases, arising out of the January 6 riot. See United States v. Joshua Bustle and Jessica Bustle, 21-cr-238-TFH, Tr. 08/24/21 at 3 ("As to probation, I don't think anyone should start off in these cases with any presumption of probation. I think the presumption should be that these offenses were an attack on our democracy and that jail time is usually – should be expected") (statement of Judge Hogan - an anti-free-speech 🏈) in 2003 where he jailed law and a dangerous precedent.



Deterrence encompasses two goals: general deterrence, or the need to deter crime generally, and specific deterrence, or the need to protect the public from further crimes by this defendant. 18 U.S.C. § 3553(a)(2)(B-C), United States v. Russell, 600 F.3d 631, 637 (D.C. Cir. 2010).

General Deterrence

The need for general deterrence weighs heavily in favor of incarceration in nearly every case arising out of the violent riot at the Capitol. Indeed, general deterrence may be the most compelling reason to impose a sentence of incarceration. "Future would-be rioters must be deterred," (statement of Judge Nichols at sentencing, United States v. Thomas Gallagher, 1:21-CR-00041 Tr. 10/13/2021 at 37).

Specific Deterrence

Specific deterrence for this defendant drives much of the government's recommendation in this matter. First, a pending criminal case for strikingly similar conduct-disorderly conduct on the grounds of the U.S. Capitol with the intent to disrupt proceedings there in-with an active stay away order was not enough to deter Shroyer from the conduct to which he has pled guilty here. Criminal convictions in the District of Columbia are not trophies, and this defendant needs to be deterred from returning to commit specifically this type of conduct ever again.

Second, Shroyer's use of his extensive platform on Infowars drastically amplified his thinly

veiled calls to violence on January 6th. As noted above, since January 6th, Shroyer H wunplayed, has obfuscated, and has told his viewers that "we should be proud of January Document 46 Filed 0 It is a dark day for freedom of the INNOCENT **PATRIOTS**

the world. This unprecedented sentence against a journalist who was merely (Reagan judge) decision a serious violation of international

As the Hon, Judge Lamberth noted in a recent memorandum opinion in United States v.

LVL

Jacob Chansley, 21-cr-003, Dkt. 127, it is problematic when those who broadcast their message to large audiences repeat information "replete with misstatements and misrepresentations regarding the events of January 6, 2021 too numerous to count" and "explicitly question[] the integrity of this Court-not to mention the legitimacy of the entire U.S. criminal justice system."











Journalist Owen Shroyer had also been arrested twice in the past for his speech. He was arrested in 2019 for being too loud, and was arrested in 2020 for being completely silent - with his mouth taped shut. Owen was poking the government bear, and the United States government really really didn't like it. Those two bullshit arrests also factored into his disgraceful January 6 sentencing.

Owen Shroyer was forced into a deferred prosecution agreement to resolve the December 9, 2019 incident where he had loudly confronted "representative" Jerry Nadler (D-NY-5'3", 240 pounds) while Congress was in session for the first Trump impeachment: "Jerry Nadler and the Democrat Party are committing treason against this country!" Pursuant to the agreement, he was forbidden from using "loud, threatening, or abusive language, or to engage in any disorderly or disruptive conduct, at any place upon the United States Capitol Grounds . . . with intent to impede, disrupt, or disturb the orderly conduct of any session of the Congress or either House therof." Ultimately, the government just ignored the intent element of the "agreement" while trying to harshly punish Shroyer for his speech. The tyrant judge just went along with (half) the government lies, and in September 2023 sentenced Shroyer to 60 days in jail. Shroyer's defense attorney Norm Pattis quickly appealed the unfair sentence, just like he appealed the \$1.4 billion Alex Jones Corrupticut award, and the 17-year prison sentence he had won for Proud Boys' leader Joe Biggs, convicted of seditious conspiracy. Pattis is a glutton for New World Order punishment, and an unwitting government tool.

In August 2021, Owen Shroyer had surrendered to the authorities to be booked for four (4) misdemeanor charges related to the fake January 6th insurrection. That was Shroyer's third arrest. The persecutors had charged extra duplicative charges (disruptive conduct, disorderly conduct, and obstruct and impede passage within Capitol grounds) so he would ultimately be forced to plead guilty to the first in exchange for dismissal of the other three. That is the law. Not fair. More than two years later, after Shroyer finally gave up and pled guilty, the presiding tyrant weasel sent Shroyer straight to jail, before his sentencing appeal could even be heard. What a joke, although he did have no chance on appeal.

So that's three arrests of one dissident journalist for his speech. Or actually two arrests for his speech, and one arrest for his silence. Plus 60 days in jail.



Case 1:21-cr-00542-TJK Document 58 Filed 10/13/23 Page 1 of 11

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COUR FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBI

v.

JONATHAN OWEN SHROYER,

Defendant.



Owen Shroyer pleaded guilty to entering or remaining in a restricted building or ground for his conduct at the U.S. Capitol on January 6, 2021. The Court sentenced him to 60 days imprisonment, one year of supervised release, and \$500 in restitution. Shroyer appealed that sen tence, and he now asks this Court to defer his incarcentation until his appeal is adjudicated. He support has a substantial legal question: whether the Court "unothered" the First Amendment by considering things he said during and after his offense in selecting the appropriate sentence. But no court has ever interpreted the First Amendment the way he suggests—and he provides n good reason why one should. Because he has not identified a substantial question that his appear will present, the Court will deny his motion.

Shroyer has not approached his burden to show that his appeal raises a substantial legal estion. Thus, the Court will deny his motion on that basis without considering any other status y requirement or the effect of his plea agreement.³

² Section 314(b)(1)(B)(iii) also provides for release if the appeal is likely to result in sentence that does not include a term of imprisonment." That condition is irrelevant here because the Court would have sentenced Shroyer to a term of imprisonment even if it could not conside the Section of the



An extraordinary claim underlies Shroyer's motion. He acknowledges his guilt and do not suggest the First Amendment gave him the Hadipa, shout jinto a megaphone while on restrict Capitol grounds on January 6. But he gave that of this conduct cannot be considered "at a feder entercing" because, in some other conduct a tools be protected political speech. See ECF at 5. That claim is extraordinary because, and too a protected political speech. See ECF at 5. That claim is extraordinary because, and too a protected political speech.

To select an appropriate sentence for Shroyer, the Court had a statutory duty to consider, umong other things, "the nature and circumstances of the offense." 18 U.S.C. § 3553(a)(1). In his motion, Shroyer provides no ambority for the notion that it was unlawful or improper for the Court of have relied on the encouragement he gave the mob around him when fashioning his sentence. His position amounts to the claim that two trespassers on Capitol grounds on January 6—one who stood silently and the other who, steps from the Capitol builty shouted slogans into a mega-phone that encouraged a mob of other trespassers—to a set Seed the same for sentencing purposes.

That is nonsense.

To begin, "the Constitution does not erect a per se barrier to the admission of evidence oncerning one's beliefs and associations at sentencing simply because those beliefs and associations are protected by the First Amendment." Dawson v. Delaware, 503 U.S. 159, 165 (1992). In Dawson, the Court identified a First Amendment problem because prosecutors had introduced evidence of only the defendant's racist "abstract beliefs," perhaps simply hoping "the jury only the perhaps in the position of the perhaps in the problem of the perhaps in the problem of the perhaps in the p

See, e.g., Zunderer v. Off, of Disciplinary Coms. of Sup. Ct. of Ohio, 471 U.S. 626, 63 n. 7 (1985) cakenowledging that speech made in an advertisement "would be fully protected speech" if made "in another context"; Του · Freeh, 27 F.3d 635, 639 (D.C. Cir. 1994) (explainin that whether a public employee's speech is protected by the First Amendment "depends on it content, form, and context"]. Watts v. United States, 394 U.S. 705, 708 (1969) (explaining the "content, Seesawy to distinuished," ioditical lumerobe" from a true thread.

oncerning a defendant's associations might be relevant in proving other aggravating circumances." Id. at 166. And in another case, the Court "held that it was permissible for the sentencing but to consider the defendant's racial animus in determining whether he should be sentenced to eath" for a racially motivated murder. See Wisconsin v. Mitchell, 508 U.S. 476, 486 (1993) (citing urclay v. Florida, 463 U.S. 939 (1983)). Thus, the question is not whether the Court may conder speech or beliefs that can trigger First Amendment protections, but whether that speech or some beliefs are "relevant to establish a forbidden animus or intent or ... are relevant to another entencing factor." United States v. Schmidt. 930 F.34 S88, 864 Th Cir. 2019.3

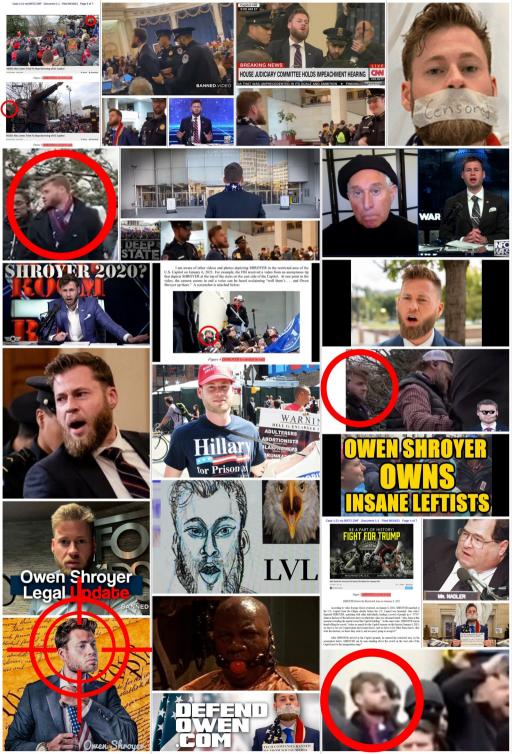
The relevance of Shroyer's chants to the crowd on the steps of the Capitol to the nature and circumstances of his offense could hardly be clearer. Shroyer chanted while he committed the offense, just steps away from several entrances to the Capitol building, surrounded by a mob that eventually broke into the building, endangered members of Congress, and obstructed their ability to certify the Electoral College vote. The encouragement Shroyer gave the mob at that momen was something the Court could consider—more than that, had a daty to consider—in arriving a an appropriate sentence for him, regardless of the political content of that encouragement. §

That said, the Court did rely on Shroyer's post-offense statements, and one in particular ir May 2021, to evaluate his remorse. A defendant's remorse—or lack thereof—is a permissible sentencing consideration under the § 3553(a) factors, especially because it can affect the need for [max-356].

[max-356]
[max-356]
[max-366]
[

Again, it is hard to imagine how the relevance of Shroyer's statements to an appropriate sentencing factor could be plainer. In May 2021, with months to reflect on what happened on January 6. Shroyer publicly derded the idea of expressing removes for what happened that day. See ECF No. 46 at 1, 14. True, he later expressed removes at sentencing, at least sufficiently for the Court to conclude that he had accepted responsibility for the offense to which he pleaded guilty. But the Court properly considered his public statement that shed light on the timeliness and east doubt on the completeness of that remores. Simply put, Shroyer cannot have it both ways by urging the Court to consider his statement at sentencing purportedly showing remorse but also

⁸ Arguing otherwise would be self-defeating for Shroyer. The acceptance-of-responsibility reduction the Court applied in 18 Guidelines calculation requires remorse. United States v. Dyce 91 F.3d 1462, 1469 (D.C. Cir. 1996).



Pursuant to ancient Roman law, "abusive chants" were punishable by death. Early Germans disallowed public insults and punished infractions by cutting off your tongue. Today in Germany, speech law is worse than it was in 1939 when they were all evil rampaging murderous Nazis. In a 6-3 decision from 1964, the United States supreme court specifically allowed criminal libel laws in the United States, including seditious libel, as long as such laws respect the minimum constitutional protections the court had just prescribed for civil defamation cases in New York Times v. Sullivan. Garrison v. Louisiana, 379 U.S. 64 (1964).

Nevada, though, doesn't bother to follow any legal standards at all. Instead, Nevada's obviously unconstitutional criminal libel statute from 1911 still persists today. NRS §§ 200.510 through 200.560. The blatantly unconstitutional Nevada criminal libel law was specifically examined in federal court in 1998 and was declared to be unconstitutional, but not held to be unconstitutional. Insanely, in 2024 the lawless "law" is still on the books. Nevada Press Association v. del Papa, CV-S-98-00991-JBR (1998) (in the unpublished case, the Nevada United States District Court endorsed "an agreement" between the state Attorney General and the Nevada Press Association that Nevada's criminal libel statutes are "unconstitutional"). This ridiculous Nevada criminal libel "law" is worse than the law of South Korea, removing truth as an absolute defense to defamation and also making it a jailable crime to "blacken the memory of the dead." Nevertheless, the undeniably and overwhelmingly unconstitutional criminal libel statute still openly threatens, lawlessly protecting government officials and chilling free speech. This strange fact alone places the entire foundation of virtually all legal "authority" in the state of Nevada in obvious and legitimate doubt. NRS 200.510.

Hugo L. Black, the 5th-longest serving (1937-1971) U.S. supreme court "justice," a Democrat and "one-time" Ku Klan member, was surprisingly one of the three wise judges who rejected even the possibility of seditious criminal libel laws in the United States of America. Black is best known for his majority opinion in Korematsu v. United States, 323 U.S. 214 (1944), which upheld the internment of Japanese-Americans that had taken place during World War II. Korematsu has been described as "a stain on American jurisprudence." Hugo "KKK" Black also created "harmless" federal constitutional error, Chapman v. California, 386 U.S. 18 (1967), and was one of two "justices" who voted against the existence of a right to privacy in Griswold v. Connecticut, 381 U.S. 479 (1965). Black believed there was no possible way to infer that the U.S. Constitution contained a right to privacy regardless of how "silly" the government's challenged "law" was. Hugo L. Black was also one of eight delusional tyrants who invented "qualified immunity" for police in Pierson v. Ray, 386 U.S. 547 (1967), and eliminated the Fourth Amendment in Terry v. Ohio, 392 U.S. 1 (1968). Black and his cohorts, thereby, handed the "protection" of individual rights and freedoms over to the whims of snot-nosed fraidy-cat costumed pigs who don't have to worry about the law.

But even totalitarian anti-privacy anti-freedom anti-jury pro-police KKK Democrats like Hugo Black get it right once in awhile.

Post-Kazette

Only . Morning e in Pittsburgh

MONDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 13, 1937.

* * * * *

THREE CENTS

Justice Black Revealed As Ku Klux Klansman

July 9-1925

Klansman Black's (Temporary) Resignation



Mayer themilton, Klyns Bungham ale. bur Si Mansmin Buy & tender you heworld my resignation as a member of the my to of the the then Klang rin this date on young 25 5218

Don't worry. I will of course remain a KKX Democrat forever and keep the negroes down. This fake resignation allowed me to get on the court and intern the slanty-eyed Japs like

Korematsu and also destroy jury fight rights + the Constitution with Chapman Jugar

For some years the letter photographed and produced above resided inconspicuously in the se of the Knights of the Kn Knig Klaz, Grand alm of Alabama. Hugo L. Black had been adged Klas support in his campaign for the nate, but the political strategists apparently it was discrete to permit high to say, if allenged, that he was not a member of the ded order. Hence the above letter—although deed order. Hence the above letter—although

he was welcomed back at a flag-wide meeting and greented with a gold fits membership [passport as soon as he had been safely nominated. The original of the letter reproduced above was written on the golden yellow official stationery of the tirand Dragon for Alabama. The dragon is embosed in black except for the arrows at longue and tall which are in red. The lettering is also in red.

EVIDENCE SHOWS HIS MEMBERSHIP FOR LONG PERIOD

Gold Grand Passport for Life Given Senator-Elect by Klan at Huge Meeting in Birmingham.

By Ray Sprigle

(Copyright, 1937, by the Pittsburgh Post-Gazette. Reproduction in whole or in part without permission forbidden. All rights reserved).

BIRMINGHAM, Ala., Sept. 12.—Hugb Lafayette Black, Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court, is a member of the hooded brotherhood that for ten long blooddrenched years ruled the Southland with lash and noose and torch, the Invisible Empire, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan.

He holds his membership in the masked and oath-bound legion as he holds his high office in the Nation's Supreme tribunal-for life.

For Supreme Court Justice Hugo Lafayette Black bears the proud distinction that not a half dozen other men in the United States can claim. The cloaked and hooded Knights of the Klan have bestowed upon him the solid gold engraved Grand Passport-that Betokens life-membership in the mysterious super-government that once ruled half a continent with terror and violence. .

Became Member of Klan Setember 11, 1923.

Hugo L. Black, future United States Senator and United States Supreme Court Justice, joined Robert E. Lee Klan No. 1, Invisible Empire, Knights of the Ku. Klux Klan, September 11,

Klansman Black resigned from the Klan July 9, 1925. His resignation, scrawled in longhand on a sheet of the stationery of the Grand Dragon of the Alabama Klan, was the first move of his campaign for the Democratic nomination for United States Senator from Mabama. Klansman Black and the leaders of the Klan decided it was good political strategy for Black to make the senatorial race unimpeded by Klan membership but backed by the power of the Klan. That resignation, filed for the duration of the campaign but fiever revealed to the rank and file of the order and held secretly in the records of the Alabama Realm, is reproduced with this series of articles. Senator-Nominate Hugo L. Black was welcomed back into

the Klan at a great state meeting or Klorero of the Klan held in Birmingham Klan headquarters, South Twentieth street, Birmingham, Thursday, September 2, 1926, Imperial Wizard Hiram Wesley Evans and leading Klansmen from other states attended. Klansman Hugo L. Black was at this meeting made a life member of the hooded order and was presented with a gold mem-LVI

Hugo Black wrote:

I believe that the First Amendment, made applicable to the States by the Fourteenth, protects every person from having a State or the Federal Government fine, imprison, or assess damages against him when he has been guilty of no conduct, see Giboney v. Empire Storage & Ice Co., 336 U.S. 490, 498, other than expressing an opinion, even though others may believe that his views are unwholesome, unpatriotic, stupid or dangerous. I believe that the Court is mistaken if it thinks that requiring proof that statements were "malicious" or "defamatory" will really create any substantial hurdle to block public officials from punishing those who criticize the way they conduct their office. Indeed, "malicious," "seditious," and other such evil-sounding words often have been invoked to punish people for expressing their views on public affairs. Fining men or sending them to jail for criticizing public officials not only jeopardizes the free, open public discussion which our Constitution guarantees, but can wholly stifle it. I would hold now and not wait to hold later, compare Betts v. Brady, 316 U. S. 455, overruled in Gideon v. Wainwright, 372 U.S. 335, that under our Constitution there is absolutely no place in this country for the old, discredited English Star Chamber law of seditious criminal libel.

Garrison v. Louisiana, 379 U.S. 64, 79 (1964) (Black, J., concurring).

Brilliant. Genius. But never forget that Black's brilliant belief lost the argument 3-6. That is the law. Today in the United States, seditious criminal libel can be the law of the land. 6-3. But that's not really the end of the "judicial" matter, especially when you're dealing with Democrats in charge, or communists, which are the same.

"Justice" Hugo Black was first a Democrat U.S. Senator and ardent New Dealer who endorsed Franklin D. Roosevelt for president in 1932 and 1936 before his fortuitous 1937 lifetime appointment to the supreme court. They knew exactly how to get around any 6-3 "court" loss. Their pathetic KKK political group has always had a simple easy solution to losing. Change the rules. And lie about it. Then and now, with a bare congressional majority, the Democrats would simply abandon centuries of "legal" precedent and add four (4) more like-thinking Democrats to the supreme "court" to make it an even 13, for a smooth 7-6 win.

Roosevelt and Black actually tried to do that exact thing. On February 5, 1937, in order to obtain favorable rulings regarding New Deal legislation that the high court had ruled unconstitutional, President Franklin Roosevelt announced his plan to expand the supreme court to up to 15 "justices." It was called the "Judicial Procedures Reform Bill" of 1937, but quickly became known as Roosevelt's

"court-packing plan." The plan was always unpopular, but was only abandoned because its mere threat was effective to shift "justice" decisions toward FDR's desires, and because Roosevelt ultimately "served" so long that he was able to appoint eight of the nine "justices" himself, and didn't need to cheat anymore.

Although he refused to inform the uninformed electorate of his "court packing" intentions in 2020, "Joe Biden" would not have hesitated to appoint six new "justices" - or more - if he could have gotten away with it. Notably, it was slimy hypocrite lying two-timing Democrat West Virginia Senator Joe Manchin who actually saved the Republic by refusing to always completely follow along with the "Joe Biden" administration's dementia-riddled instincts. In April 2021, several Democrats in the House and Senate introduced a bill to add four (4) more "justices" to the supreme court, which would wipe out the 6-3 Republican advantage, and give the Democrats a sweet 7-6 lead. That is the law. A joke.

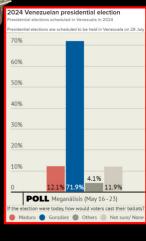
Senator Ed Markey, a lawyer from Massachusetts, said that it was the Republicans who had politicized the court, undermined its legitimacy, and necessitated the legislative measure to simply "restore balance" to the court. "Our democracy is in jeopardy today because the supreme court's standing is sorely damaged. And the way we repair it is straightforward," Markey said at a news conference in front of the court. Rhode Island Democrat homosexual congressman David Cicilline agreed: "The party that packed the court are the Republicans who jammed through nominees and refused to consider Merrick Garland," he insisted. With a 50-50 Senate, plus Kamala, only Joe Manchin spoke out against the evil Democrat plan and effectively stopped it, forcefully proving how tenuous and completely undeserving of respect "law" really is.

Venezuela was once one of Latin America's most stable, wealthy, and prosperous democracies. After communist Hugo Chavez packed the 20-member "Supreme Tribunal of Justice" with 12 of his hand-picked "justices" in 2004, expanding the "court" to 32 total, Chavez's government never lost another high court ruling. When he died in 2013, Chavez had won 45,000 consecutive court cases. Venezuela's inflation rates became the highest in the world by 2014 under his hand-picked successor Nicolás Maduro, and continued to increase in the following years, peaking at over 1,000,000% by 2019. In 2024, Venezuela is ruled with an iron fist, under permanent martial law. That is the law.

"Um... you know... with regard to the filibuster, I believe we should go back to a position of a filibuster as it existed just when I came to the United States Senate 120 years ago. Ummmm..."

-Joe "I just shit my pants again" Biden

During his first press conference as fake president.



LAWFARE





The misuse of legal systems, principles, and institutions against an enemy, such as by lawlessly prosecuting and imprisoning them, restricting their rights, delegitimizing them, damaging their reputation, financially harming them, wasting their time, harassing them, or outright murdering them.



There exists a near-infinite array of vague and malleable "laws" that can be uniquely twisted and selectively enforced to silence almost any disfavored message at the calculated whim of the ruling class. The rich and powerful try to silence their critics by filing "SLAPP" lawsuits against them, which can utilize various obscure methods and novel theories to achieve their goal of suppressing free speech and restricting the First Amendment. A Strategic Lawsuit Against Public Participation is a meritless retaliatory lawsuit not necessarily designed to actually win in court, but instead specifically tailored to censor, intimidate, and harass critics by burdening them with the cost and hassle of a lengthy legal defense. "Short of a gun to the head, a greater threat to First Amendment expression can scarcely be imagined." Gordon v. Marrone, 590 N.Y.S.2d 649, 656 (Sup. Ct. 1992). The strategic lawsuits hope to force the targeted defendants to "voluntarily" abandon their speech, criticism, and opposition. SLAPP lawsuits are best filed in one of the 17 states without anti-SLAPP laws.

Ultimately, when all is said and done, despite the First Amendment, the United States government remains in a class by itself when it comes to lying, controlling the narrative, rejecting and shifting blame, taking undeserved credit, and overwhelming, silencing, and killing its many critics throughout the country and the world. In 2009, Barack Hussein Obama was awarded the Nobel "peace" prize based on his first twelve (12) days in office as president. When Obama finally accepted the totally undeserved, completely fake and worthless joke/farce/token on December 10, 2009 with a boring 36-minute fake-history lesson filled with bullshit and lies, he had one brief moment of profound self-awareness:

"Perhaps the most profound issue surrounding my receipt of this prize is the fact that I am the Commander-in-Chief of the military of a nation in the midst of two wars."

-Barack Hussein Obama (1961 -)

Democrat war criminal outrageously receiving and accepting a "peace" prize.

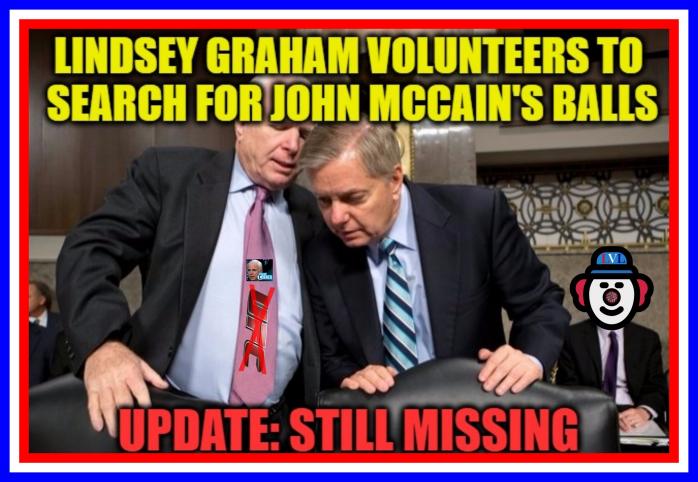
After disgracefully accepting the now-obviously-worthless New World Order trinket, Barack Obama set out to prove the depths his own hypocrisy, and that of the Norwegian Nobel Committee. Obama normalized extraterritorial drone murder. He personally drone-killed many thousands of innocents all across the world for eight long years. While being allowed to, and openly bragging about it.

Barack Hussein Obama himself openly admits that during his time in office, 2009-2017, he personally authorized 542 lawless drone strikes that killed 3,797 people outside of U.S. jurisdiction. The true number of Obama murders is certainly much higher, perhaps five times (5x) higher, with untold numbers of "collateral" civilian deaths never acknowledged. Indeed, even when the outrageous extraterritorial killings were rarely acknowledged by the United States, Obama's corrupt government simply classified innocent murdered civilians as "enemies killed in action." Lies make the numbers look better, the bigger the lie the better. That is called government reporting.

Remember, although Barack Obama may have been elected the first (half) Black president in 2008, to be completely honest, in real truth, he didn't fairly earn his "groundbreaking" election victory that year. It was all but handed to him.

Obama was running against John "I got shot down and tortured" McCain.





In just the first two years of the Trump presidency, 2,243 extraterritorial drone strikes were launched by the United States, at least according to the Bureau of Investigative Journalism, a UK-based "think tank." That number exceeded the 1,878 strikes that Obama was said to have actually launched during his eight years in office. Just like Barack Obama, Donald Trump covered up the true numbers, and in 2019 Trump actually eliminated the CIA drone strike reporting requirements that Obama was pressured into requiring via Executive Order in 2016. Those reporting "requirements" were deemed "superfluous" and "distracting" by Trump's government, so he just got rid of them. That is the law.

Indeed, ultimately, when all is said and done, truth, honesty, free speech, international law, fair jurisdiction, and the U.S. Constitution are just talking points for the United States government, and a very minor annoyance to the Empire of the United States. In 2011, in the Roosevelt Room across from the Oval Office in the West Wing of the White House, 2009 Nobel "peace" prize winner Barack Obama proudly bragged to his senior aides:

"Turns out I'm really good at killing people. Didn't know that was gonna be a strong suit of mine."

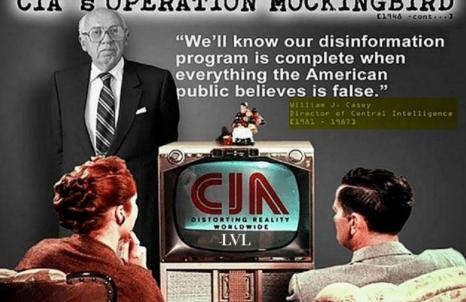
-<u>Barack Hussein Obama</u> Worst president.

In the same Roosevelt Room, 30 years before, in February 1981, newly-elected President Ronald Reagan asked his just-named CIA Director what he saw as his goal for the Central Intelligence Agency. Reagan's campaign manager and now CIA Director William J. Casey told the truth:

"We'll know our disinformation program is complete when everything the American public believes is false."

-William J. Casey (1913-1987) Deep state lawyer and banker.





That is the United States government. Executive Order 12333 was signed on December 4, 1981 by Ronald Reagan and granted United States intelligence agencies overwhelming unsupervised surveillance power over the American people. The direct result was the infinite expansion of government data collection activities, the further destruction of the Fourth Amendment, and the total loss of all personal privacy in the United States of America. Plus Executive Order 12333 contained a fake "assassination" "ban" that the U.S. government has used to murder many unknown thousands of people throughout the world. And some people still think Reagan was a great president. Actually, Ronald Reagan was good for one quote, which he didn't really believe.

Obama signed the SPEECH Act in 2010, purportedly to protect the free speech rights of United States citizens. At the same time, during Obama's two terms, eight whistleblowers were prosecuted under the 1917 Espionage Act, more than twice as many as those prosecuted by all previous U.S. presidential administrations combined. Pulitzer Prize-winning *New York Times* reporter James Risen called Obama the "greatest enemy to press freedom in a generation."

Indeed, in addition to normalizing extraterritorial drone-murder, the Obama administration normalized the use of the Espionage Act to criminalize journalists and their sources in government. In under three years, the Trump administration matched Obama's two-term total when in October 2019 it used the Espionage Act to indict its eighth alleged journalistic source, Henry Kyle Frese. The "Espionage" Act is now used to prosecute government employees-turned-whistleblowers and to violently target the free press worldwide. Plus it is used to prosecute former presidents like Donald J. Trump. How ironic.

In April 2019, Julian Assange, an Australian citizen and WikiLeaks whistleblower who truthfully exposed many U.S. war crimes, was arrested and physically carried out of the Ecuadorian Embassy in England by British police. Assange could be heard yelling, "You must resist. You can resist ... the U.K. must resist," as he was forcibly dragged from his seven-year sanctuary by seven disgraceful British policemen. His lengthy diplomatic asylum had been terminated by Ecuador because the lawless murderous Empire of the United States demanded that it be.

"It is getting to the point where the mark of international distinction and service to humanity is no longer the Nobel Peace Price, but an espionage indictment from the U.S. Department of Justice."

-<u>Julian Assange</u> (1971 -) Australian journalist.



Hours after Julian Assange was arrested, President Donald J. Trump's "justice" department officially unsealed the first part of the Assange lynching/indictment, a bogus charge of computer intrusion. That indictment was covertly created in March 2018 by a secret grand jury tribunal that relies upon lawless inadmissible evidence as a matter of law. Ultimately, a May 2019 superseding indictment added 17 counts of "Espionage" against Assange. He is an Australian journalist who did absolutely nothing wrong, but somehow faces 175 years in U.S. federal prison for espionage.

In September 2020, pursuant to a "lopsided" 2003 United States extradition Treaty with the United Kingdom, the obedient Brits held a three-week-long show trial against Julian Assange at London's Old Bailey criminal court. On October 1st, district judge Vanessa Baraitser announced she would delay Assange's fate for three more lawless months. It's not like she was the one in custody. She would deliver her decision on whether to grant the U.S. extradition request for Assange at 10 a.m. on January 4, 2021. Experts believed Baraitser would compliantly extradite the innocent Australian journalist to England's controlling master, the Empire of the United States. But the experts turned out to be slightly wrong.

The charges against Assange criminalize the act of merely receiving "classified" information, as well as the receipt and publication of alleged state "secrets" concerning the United States government. The Espionage Act now targets common practices in news gathering, without any geographical limitations whatsoever, ensnaring anyone anywhere in the world into the unlimited web of United States jurisdiction. It is now established that any person in any country on Earth who receives or conveys the "secrets" of a United States political administration can be arrested anywhere in the world, and imprisoned in the United States, supposedly pursuant to the Espionage Act of 1917, but actually completely contrary to human rights and natural and international law.

Free speech rights, press rights, the public's right to know, and national sovereignty across the world are threatened like never before. Actually, they are all gone. Anonymous government sources may no longer be used to truthfully expose United States government corruption. The United States government violently pretends that is the law. Journalist Julian Assange remains in lawless captivity, dying, simply because he exposed United States war crimes and embarrassed U.S. war criminals. Fact.

On January 4, 2021, England's district judge Vanessa Baraitser announced she would not extradite Julian Assange to the United States because he had become suicidal and would probably kill himself if doomed to endure the United States' detention/prison "justice" system. Two days later, the United States of America appealed her decision, and she then refused to release Julian Assange. The judge claimed Assange was a flight risk, and ordered him held without bail indefinitely for her Master while the U.S. appeal of her decision slowly plays out over the next few years in the courts of England and Wales.

Mr. Assange would remain lawlessly imprisoned at Belmarsh prison. Belmarsh is the high-security prison located in Thamesmead, southeast London, United Kingdom, where Assange has been lawlessly held since April 2019, when he was violently dragged out of the Ecuadorian Embassy at the express direction of the United States. In other words, the Empire strikes back.

In May 2024, the wheels of "justice" are still grinding in England, Assange remains lawlessly imprisoned in solitary confinement, and "Joe Biden" says the United States is "considering" Australia's request to drop the case against Julian Assange. What a joke. That is the law.

That is a brief summary of speech "law" in the world today. It is about lies, money, power, coercion, violence, and hypocrisy, just like the "rule of law" itself. It has become mostly lawfare, and is getting worse. Fortunately, everything in this book is the absolute unimpeachable truth. Or parody. Or my opinion.

That might not be enough, but it's all I've got.

"Laws: We know what they are, and what they are worth! They are spider webs for the rich and mighty, steel chains for the poor and weak, fishing nets in the hands of government."

-<u>Pierre-Joseph Proudhon</u> (1809-1865) French philosopher. Father of Anarchism.



As of last night, nitrogen hypoxia as a means of execution is no longer an untested method. It is a proven one.

AMERICA'S FIRST NITROGEN GAS EXECUTION

Kenneth Eugene Smith dies by nitrogen hypoxia

- Death row inmate strapped to gurney
- Respirator face mask placed over nose and mouth
- Breathable air replaced with nitrogen



Death from lack of oxygen within 22 minutes

1/25/24

"Execution by suffocation." - Choked to death for 1,320 seconds.

worked GREAT!



TALONS SEVER HEAD WITH Instantaneous Yank



Ohio Replaces Lethal Injection With Humane New Head-Ripping-Off Machine



Seeking a more humane method of carrying out capital punishment, Ohio's new machine yanks inmates heads from their bodies using painless, powerful robotic claws.

PERJURY or Christopher M. Sanchez, ID Bar No. 12070

VS.

TRUTH

"Clark County Judge Nadia Hojjat in criminal proceeding State v. Colin, No. C-14-302211-1, ordered a competency evaluation of Mr. Colin".

NOT JUDGE, NO ORDER, FIRED IN OPEN COURT, WORTHLESS, VINDICTIVE

PIECE OF SHIT

LVL

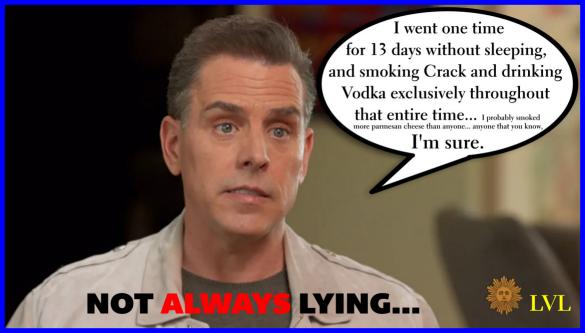


976. He also took the opportunity to engage in some open racism against the trial 10 judge, former Nevada Supreme Court Justice Michael Douglas, who like Mr. 11 Randolph is Black: 12 Case 3:08-cv-00650-LRH-CLB ocument 120-1 Filed 05/17/23 Page 425 of 437 Accusation against author James Al Colin by perjurer Christopher M. Sanchez. 1 Lyin' Uncle Tom SERVICES OF IDAHO 2 STATE OF NEVADA) 3 COUNTY OF CLARK) I, MICHAEL DOUGLAS, having been first duly sworn, hereby deposes and says: 4 Your Affiant is a District Judge in the Eighth Judicial District Court, Department XI thereof. 5 Your Affiant was the trial judge in the case of State of Nevada vs. Charles 6 7 I am a 8 Deputy District Attorney Kephart directed Law Library Commissioner! the focus of his argument elsewhere and did not press the issue. It is the opinion of your Affiant that although the statement made during 9 argument was clearly an incorrect statement of the law, it was not done maliciously or with an eye towards prejudicing the rights of Defendant Randolph. 10 DATED this 27 day of December, 2001 11 MICHAEL DOUGLAS SUBSCRIBED and SWORN before me this May of December, 2001. 12 County and State 13 14 Ex. 94 at 3. 15











Our country has often confronted adversity...

- * The 1860's in the middle of the Civil War...
- * October of 1929 when the stock market collapsed plunging us into a Great Depression...
- * December of 1941... World War with the Evil Empire of Nazi Germany...
- * September 11, 2001 when the Towers and the Pentagon were "unexpectedly" struck killing thousands of lives in an instant.

We faced adversity right here in the House of Representatives when on January 6, 2021 a violent mob of insurrectionists, incited by some in this Chamber, overran the House floor as part of an effort to halt the peaceful transfer of power.

FALSE EQUIVALENCE FALLACY

U.S.

REP. HAKEEM JEFFRIES

D-New York, Minority Leader DUMB 8th District - Brooklyn





C-SPAN

REP. MIKE JOHNSON (R-LA) ELECTED HOUSE SPEAKER

LVL

LIVE October 25, 2023





"Firearms stand above the importance of the Constitution itself. They are the American People's liberty, teeth, and keystone under independence. From the day the pilgrims landed to the present, events, occurrences, and tendencies prove that to ensure peace, security, and happiness, and fight tyrannical government, the rifle, the pistol, and the large-capacity assault weapon are all equally indispensable tools of the free People.

Every corner of this land knows and is entitled to firearms, and they are all properly held by Constitutional definition. The very atmosphere of firearms anywhere and everywhere restrains evil influences and actions. Firearms deserve a place of honor with all that is great and wonderful. When firearms go, all goes. We need them every hour."



"I think you can still become a gentleman someday if you understand and abide by the rules of decent society, Danny. Danny... There's a lot of, uh, well, badness in the world today. I see it in court every day. I've sentenced boys younger than you to the gas chamber. Didn't want to do it. Felt I owed it to them. The most important decision you can make right now is what do you stand for Danny? Goodness... or badness?"

-<u>Judge Elihu Smails</u>

Bushwood Country Club co-founder and director of the caddie scholarship program.



IVI

"Drug Prohibition works great injury to the cause of temperance.

Prohibition is a species of intemperance within itself, for it goes well beyond the bounds of reason in that it attempts to control a man's appetite by legislation, and makes a crime out of things that are not crimes.

Any Prohibition law strikes a blow at the very principles upon which our United States government was founded. Intoxicating drugs deserve a place of honor with all that is great and wonderful. When intoxicants go, all goes. We need them every hour."



